



FAMILY
HISTORY
CHURCH

C9

8/2007

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706

THE CHURCH FAMILY HISTORY

by

MARIA S. MARTINEZ



THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION



Copyright 1984 MARIA S. MARTINEZ. All rights reserved.

No part of this book may be reproduced without permission
of the author. Additional copies may be ordered from Maria
Martinez, P.O. Box 617, Santa Fe, Colorado, 87501. Price
\$15.00. ISBN 0-911-111-11-1.

THE CHURCH FAMILY HISTORY

by

MARIA S. MARTINEZ

Published by Greenwood Press
P.O. Box 617
Santa Fe, Colorado 87501

Maria S. Martinez

THE CHURCH FAMILY HISTORY

by

MARIA S. MARTINEZ

How to Read

Copyright 2004 MARIA S. MARTINEZ All rights reserved.

No part of this book may be reproduced without permission of the author. Additional copies may be ordered from Maria Martinez, PO Box 643, Monte Vista, Colorado, 81144. 719-852-4666. progenser@yahoo.com. Price \$ 34.99

The cover photo is a picture of William and Rosa Church possibly taken in about the 1930's in Indiana.

Published by Cottonwood Press
Po Box 643
Monte Vista, Colorado. 81144

Portions of this book may be reproduced in any form for personal or internal reference use only, provided the copyright notice is included on each page. For all other use, permission should be obtained from the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc., 222 Rosewood Drive, Danvers, MA 01923.

The cover photo is a picture of William and Mary Church, recently taken in about the 1850s or 1860s.

Published by the University Press
of the State of New York
Albany, New York 12242

For Alice and Ruth

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	i, ii
The Family	Page 1
Heraldic Description	Page 2, 3
Sumames History	Page 4
Lewis Wetzel - Indian Fighter	Page 5 - 10
Family of Henry Church , Sr.and Hannah Keane	Page 11, 12
Hundred, West Virginia	Page 13 - 17
History of the Siege of Yorktown	Page 18 - 20
Family of Henry Church, Jr. and three wives	Page 21 - 24
Family of David Bland and Elizabeth Church	Page 25 - 38
Family of Peter Sole and Sarah Church	Page 39 - 40
Family of Alexander Villers and Emaline Church	Page 41
Hundred United Methodist Church Cemetery	Page 42 - 45
1810 to 1860 census of Virginia	Page 46 - 59
1859 Article about Henry Church, Sr.	Page 60, 61
Family of William Church and Sally Cowen	Page 62 - 65
Family of William Church and Elizabeth Johns	Page 66, 67
Highland County, Virginia / West Virginia History	Page 68, 69
Lewis County, Virginia / West Virginia History	Page 70
Thomas Jonathan Jackson	Page 71
1830 to 1850 Census of Virginia	Page 72, 73
Poem written by Elizabeth Johns -Church in 1852	Page 74 - 76
Misc. items for Elizabeth Johns-Church	Page 77
1860 Census of Virginia	Page 78, 79
1870 Census of West Virginia	Page 80, 81
Family of George Church and Mary Douglas	Page 82, 83
Marriage Record for George Church and Mary Douglas	Page 84
1860 to 1880 Census of Indiana	Page 85 - 87
Article about Jerry Church	Page 88
Family of Daniel Linger and Mary Jane " Molly " Church	Page 89
1900 Census of West Virginia	Page 90
Family of William Clark Church and Margaret Cooper	Page 91, 93
Family of David Palmer/Parmer and Ingebo Jamima Church	Page 94, 95
Family of Jeremiah Church and Mary Johns	Page 96
Lewis County, West Virginia Births	Page 97, 98
Lewis County, West Virginia Marriages	Page 99
Virginia Death Register	Page 100 - 103
1870 Census of West Virginia	Page 104
Photos of Weston, West Virginia	Page 105
The Meek Family	Page 106 - 116
Isaac Johns and Children	Page 117, 118
Misc. items for Johns Family	Page 119
1850 to 1860 Census of Virginia	Page 120 - 122
Family of William Johns, Sr. and Sarah Wood	Page 123 - 133
More of the Johns Family	Page 134 - 156
John Palmer and his descendants	Page 157 - 184
Family of Coleman Palmer and Mary Lewis	Page 185
Amelia County, Virginia History	Page 186
Family of David Palmer/Parmer and Ingebo Jamima Church	Page 187, 188
Marriage Record for David Palmer and Ingebo Church	Page 189, 190
Civil War records for David Palmer/Parmer	Page 191, 192
Orlando, West Virginia	Page 193 - 198
Photos of Buckhannon and Parkersburg, West Virginia	Page 199

Parmer family photos	Page 200 - 204
Photo of Parmer Tombstones	Page 205
Family of David William Parmer and B.	Page 206
Family of Nathan Parmer and Olive " Ollie " Skinner	Page 207
Family of Dee Gilford Parmer and Mae Heater	Page 208
Family of David S. Bennett and Maysell Parmer	Page 209, 210
Family of James Skinner and Dora Jane Parmer	Page 211 - 217
Family Relations	Page 218
Lewis County, West Virginia Births	Page 219, 220
1870 to 1930 Census of West Virginia	Page 221 - 231
Braxton County, West Virginia Deaths	Page 232
Death Record for Ingebo Jamima Parmer	Page 233
Obituary for David William Parmer	Page 234
Skinner aka Orlando Cemetery Records	Page 235 - 240
Family of William Lucious Church and Martha Crail	Page 241, 242
1880 Census of Indiana	Page 243
Marriage Record for William L. Church and Martha Crail	Page 244
1900 Census of Indiana	Page 245
Family of James Nolan and Marcha Crail	Page 246
Family of William Lucious Church and Rosa Blanche Parmer	Page 247, 248
Marriage Record for William L. Church and Rosa Parmer	Page 249
Church Family Bible Record	Page 250
Church family photos	Page 251 - 254
Church Family Reunion - 2000	Page 255
Photos of Auburn, Indiana	Page 256
1920 to 1930 Census of Indiana	Page 257, 258
Church Obituaries	Page 259, 260
Photos of Rosa Blanche Church	Page 261
Photos of Church Tombstones and others	Page 262, 263
Family of Charles Cook and Bonnie Bell Church	Page 264 - 269
Family of Ira Church and Pearl Adeline Pruett	Page 270 - 282
Family of Ora Elles Bassett and Florence Church	Page 283 - 287
Family of Harold Bartels and Viola Church	Page 288, 289
Obituary for Charles Church	Page 290
Obituary for William Church, Jr.	Page 291, 292
Family of George Church and Wilma Blackwell	Page 293 - 298
Obituaries for Mima Church and Floyd Church	Page 299
Family of Carleton Wilmont and Ruth Naomi Church	Page 300, 301
Family of Lewis Martin Shaffer and Alice Irene Church	Page 302 - 329
Sources of Information	Page 330
Acknowledgments	Page 331
About the Author	Page 332

Introduction

The Church Family has been in the United States for over 200 years. They live every where from New Hampshire to Colorado and beyond. Other families have been included in this book. They are Johns, Parmer, Palmer, Meek and many too numerous to mention.

I have been researching the Church Family for the past 12 years. My search began when I married into the Church Family in 1977. I had a wonderful mother-in-law named Alice Church-Shaffer. She also was a very loving and caring grandmother to my children Tara and Matt.

When my husband Blain "Red" and I used to visit we would sit and talk about family. She had many interesting stories to tell about herself and her brothers and sisters but she always wanted to know more about her parents. Her father, William Church, never talked about his family or his life growing up in Virginia. I am sure it was a very hard life. Her mothers life was just as interesting but not much was known about the Parmer family either.

As you read this book you will see that many names have been used down through time such as George, Henry, William, Samuel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary, and Margaret. Some names are very

unique. Ingebo, Clarence, Arminta, Hepzibah, Jerush, Bashaba, and Montecue have not been used more than once.

I hope that this book will shed a little light on these families. I have tried to include as many people as possible. There are over 1000 people in this book. I apologize if I have forgotten anyone.

The Author

THE FAMILY

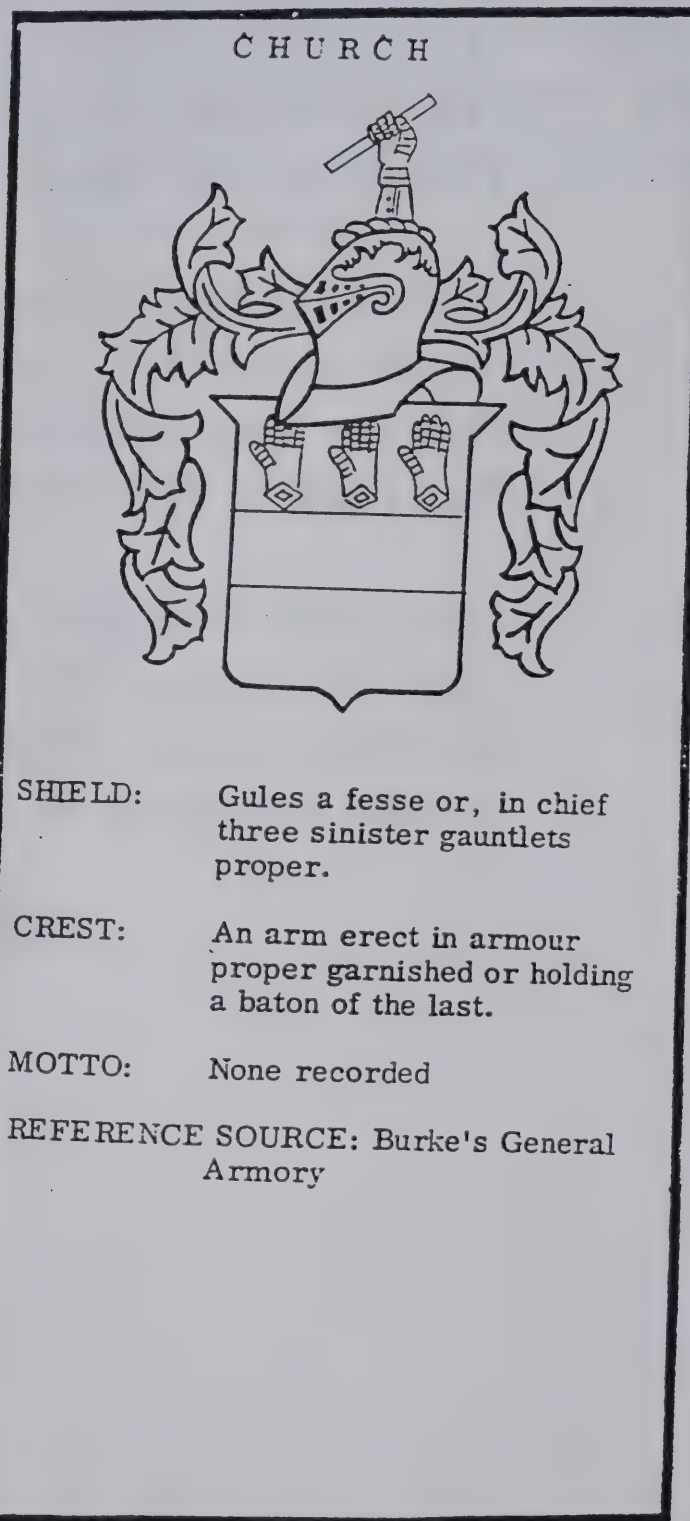
The family is like a book -
The children are the leaves,
The parents are the covers,
That protecting beauty gives.

At first the pages of the book
Are blank and purely fair,
But time soon writeth memories
And painteth pictures there.

Love is the little gold clamp
That bindeth up, the trust;
Oh, break it not, lest all the leaves
Should scatter and be lost.

Author Unknown

Heraldic Description



SHIELD

Gules means Red in Heraldic language. It is a royal color and has long been used as an apparel of majesty. The color also signifies military strength, skill, and courage in battle, boldness, heroism, and nobility and it is the most noble of all colors. It is assimilated to the planet Mars, to the ruby, and to the rose.

The Fesse is a sash placed around the body in honor of some important achievement in arms.

The Gauntlets are hands of armor. They are facing left or sinister from the position of the bearer of the shield. The hands of armor implies the giving of a challenge to an enemy. It is also a symbol of personal strength.

CREST

The arm indicates personal strength and protection, and is symbolic of an industrious person. The arm is erect in armour which means there were notable acts of excellence performed at tournaments or in other military sports. The arm is holding a baton which is a mark of rank and it belonged to a leader.

The Crest is an emblem that distinguished one leader from another. It also served to gather his troops when both shield and banner were lost. The Crest is atop the helmet.

The Church Surname originates from the old English atte church. This means close to the church. It is one of the few English names that has been translated into Irish. The Irish word for church is Englais. The name is rare in Ireland today. Spelling variations include Church and Churchey.

The Keane surname originated from the name Cian or Kane. Many Keanes and Kanes commanded the armed forces in Europe and later the Middle East and India. The surname is English.

The Johns surname is Welsh. Spelling variations include John, Johnes, and Johne. They came from Carmarthenshire where they lived since ancient times.

The Parmer surname is English. Spelling variations include Palmer. First found in Yorkshire where they had lived since early times.

SOURCES: The Dictionary of Irish Family Names By Ida Grehan. Familytree.com

**WEST VIRGINIA'S HERO
LEWIS WETZEL –
INDIAN FIGHTER**



Often referred to as North-Western Virginia's "Daniel Boone", Lewis Wetzel has long been a subject of controversy. Was he a villain who had lost his sanity or was he a hero and protector of West Virginia's early settlers?

By most accounts, Lewis Wetzel was born in 1764, on the South Branch of the Potomac River in Virginia, the third son and fourth child of John Wetzel and Mary Bonnet. Shortly after his birth, a group of settlers, John Wetzel, Lewis Bonnett, Ebenezer Zane, Silas Zane, Jonathan Zane, Andrew Zane, and the Mercers, moved their families to Ohio County in West Virginia. John Wetzel staked his claim along the Big Wheeling Creek then returned to Rockingham County for his family; his wife Mary and their four children; Martin, Christina, George and Lewis.

This little family continued to grow with the addition of Jacob in 1765, Susanna in 1767, and John about 1770. Knowing the dangers of the area well, John taught his sons and daughters the frontier skills they would need to protect themselves. Lewis learned well and became an expert with a knife and tomahawk, but the skill he was best known for was his ability to load, prime and shoot his long rifle while running at full speed through the woods. This ability is the one that would help keep Lewis alive in his many engagements to come with the Indians.

In 1777, due to the danger of Indian attacks, many of the settlers were staying at nearby Fort Henry, waiting for the season's spate of raids to end. John and Martin, now a young man, had already been involved in the Battle of Point Pleasant and John knew well what could happen if his family stayed on their homestead. So, he had taken them to Fort Henry to join the other families.

John and three of his sons had left the fort and returned to work in their fields. It was about mid-morning when he realized they had forgotten to bring their guns. So, he sent Lewis and Jacob back to

the cabin to check on some drying venison and to get his and George's guns. As Lewis opened the door of the cabin to return to the fields, the Indians attacked firing a volley of bullets at them. Lewis was struck in the chest and was in a lot of pain and losing blood when the Indians came in and captured the two boys. They took the guns and some pots and hurried off into the forest, dragging the two boys with them. When all of this was going on, John and George heard the shots and rushed back to the cabin, but they were too late. They knew they couldn't do anything without weapons so they ran to the fort to get more. By the time they returned the trail was cold and they had lost it. Lewis and Jacob were on their own.

The Indians had cared for Lewis' wound, packing it with herbs and leaves and covering it, but he was in considerable pain. He knew that he had to keep up with them or he would be dead so he put on a brave front and managed to keep up with them. By the third night, the Indians had started to trust the boys and the night watch fell asleep. This was the chance Lewis had been waiting for. He woke Jacob and they stole from camp. After going some distance, they realized they couldn't get far with nothing on their feet, so Lewis made Jacob wait quietly while he sneaked back into camp and found two pair of moccasins for their feet. After putting them on, Lewis decided that he had to go back again, so he told his brother to lay low and stay put and he returned to the camp once again and stole back his father's rifle and powder horn.

The Indians came after them, but they managed to elude them three times and finally crossed the Ohio River on a raft they made with logs and strips of bark. Some boys from the Wheeling settlement found the boys and helped them the rest of the way home. They were welcomed by their family and friends with exuberance as if they had returned from the dead. It was this experience that caused both Lewis and Jacob to make a vow to kill every Indian they encountered for the rest of their lives.

1777 was a bad year for the settlement. Martin Wetzel helped defend Fort Henry from attack that year. On September 25, twenty-two men were ambushed and slain while on a scouting expedition. Lewis was there with a group who had taken a different trail, so wasn't injured. Then Martin was assigned the task of helping to bury the dead, which they did by digging one large pit and burying them all in a common grave. When things quieted down, the bodies were eventually moved and given a more decent burial. Somewhere during this time period, three of the Bevans children were killed by Indians also.

The following year didn't prove much better. Lewis went with a friend to see his little farm, but when they arrived they found the cabin burned and his friend's wife missing. They followed the trail which took them across the Ohio River. They were still following

them when darkness began to descend so they had decided to give up for the night and pick up the trail again in the morning. But then they smelled smoke and knew they were close by the Indians' camp.

They followed the smell of the smoke and soon found the camp of the Indians. Rose was alive and huddled against a tree, sobbing occasionally. While Lewis' friend, Frazier wanted to fire on them immediately, Lewis was able to convince him to wait until dawn.

They watched and waited all night and formulated a plan to free Rose. They were planning to shoot the first two to get on their feet, with Frazier taking the man on the left and Lewis taking the man on the right. When the first two rose to their feet, one of them being a white renegade, the boys fired their rifles taking both of their victims down. When Lewis and Frazier ran into the camp with their tomahawks raised and yelling loudly, the other two Indians ran, leaving their guns behind. They stopped a short distance away and looked as if they were ready to attack. Lewis then raised his gun and shot one down. The second one immediately charged knowing the gun would be empty, but Lewis had used his skills and while running, reloaded his gun. When the Indian was closing in on him, Lewis turned and fired killing the fourth Indian. Lewis took four scalps, all the weapons, and returned to the river where they used the Indian's raft to re-cross and return to safely.

The attacks continued to escalate and on September 11-13, 1782, Captain John Wetzel, Martin, and Lewis helped defend the second attack on Fort Henry by the British and the Indians. Martin and Lewis had also helped to defend Fort Beeler against the Mohawk and Shawnee Indians in 1782. It was this year also that Lewis' friend, Joseph Mills, was shot by Indians but was able to escape.

Three years later, in 1785, three of the Crow sisters were brutally murdered by Indians on Wheeling Creek. One sister, Lena, escaped, but Susan, Elizabeth, and Katie were bludgeoned to death with tomahawks. A while later, Jacob Crow was shot nine times by the Indians and killed. His two brothers, Martin and Frederick were wounded but managed to escape.

(Note: after peace was made with the Indians, these same Indians came begging at the Crow home. They were recognized by Lena, and her brothers went after the Indians and killed them.)

A real tragedy for the Wetzel family came on June 19, 1786 near Bakers Station. They had gone out on a hunting expedition and on their return were ambushed and confronted by Indians. They refused to surrender and paddled their canoes as fast as they could to get away. Captain John Wetzel was critically wounded, George was shot and killed, Martin was slightly wounded and Lewis was unhurt. As soon as they made it to the bank, John Wetzel died from

his wounds. He and George are both buried there at Bakers Station.

It was following the deaths of his family members that Lewis really seemed to have lost some of his sanity. He never married, but spent much of his time out in the woods searching for Indians to kill. He roamed the forests across the Ohio country hunting Indians and carrying out one man raids. He would trail small bands of Indians and then would wait until they had made camp and were asleep when he would swoop down on them in the middle of the night with his knife and tomahawk and kill and scalp as many as he could before the others woke up.

He loved his friends, but hated their enemies. He was rude, blunt and a man of few words before company, but when with friends was a good companion. When asked, Lewis claimed he had collected 27 scalps between 1779 and 1788, but others say it was well over a hundred.

He was five feet ten inches tall and stood very erect, broad across the shoulders, had an expansive chest, his limbs denoted great strength. He had raven black hair which was usually kept braided in two braids, but when combed out reached well below his knees. His complexion was dark and pitted by smallpox, and he had eyes of the most intense blackness, wild, rolling, and "piercing as the dagger's point, emitting when excited such fierce and withering glances as to cause the stoutest adversary to quail beneath their power".

Lewis never owned any land or settled down or did any other sort of work. He was a good fiddle player who was always welcome at dances and in taverns. He got along well with dogs and children, but not very well with adults. He was not a good speaker and sometimes seemed strange and unstable. Some people thought he had lost his sanity. He would often appear at competitions of skills when there was one and he always won.

Lewis had been hired to travel with John Madison, brother of the future president James Madison, on a land surveying expedition. Unfortunately, John was killed by Indians on this trip.

Lewis was involved in more skirmishes with the Indians and each time he returned home with his scalps, he was proclaimed a hero. The settlers still felt that anyone who killed the Indians, a savage subhuman race, was doing them a valuable service.

Lewis was accused of murdering two Indians. The first one was a Delaware Chief who was acting as a peace emissary. He had been invited to come to the American's camp under safe conduct and had just gotten out of his canoe when Wetzel tomahawked him from behind. The Militiamen approved so much of his action that

nothing was ever done to punish him.

The second Indian he murdered was Tegunteh, a key Seneca leader who had worked hard with Colonel Josiah Harmar to bring about peace between the Indians and the settlers. But Lewis didn't want peace to come because he wanted to kill all of the Indians, not make peace with them. One morning when Tegunteh left his camp alone to travel to the Fort, Wetzel stepped out in front of him and shot him, scalped him and left him for dead. Tegunteh died, but not before he gave a description of Lewis Wetzel.

Colonel Harmar posted Lewis as wanted for murder and he became a fugitive. He was captured and put in leg and hand irons and kept in jail where after three days, he could stand it no more. He called for Colonel Harmar and convinced him that he needed to be allowed to go outside for fresh air. So, he was taken outside. He managed to escape them and made it across the Ohio River where friends cut off his irons and gave him provisions and weapons. He was free for a while, but was then recaptured and taken to Fort Washington where he was locked up to await his trial. The settlers, 200 strong, gathered outside the fort. They demanded that Lewis be set free or they were going to rescue him by force. The Territorial judge John Symmes resolved the dilemma by freeing Wetzel on a Writ of Habeas Corpus. The judge then conveniently forgot to ever call him back for trial.

Peace finally came to Ohio County and with no Indians to kill. Lewis went west and south into Spanish territory. While there he spent several years in prison for being a part of a counterfeit ring. When he was released he returned to Ohio County.

In 1804, he was hired by Clark of the Lewis & Clark Expedition to accompany them as a scout. He went with them for three months, but then refused to go any further and returned home.

He then went to live with his cousin, Phillip Sikes (Sycks) in the vicinity of Natchez, Mississippi. In 1808 he fell ill, probably with yellow fever, and died. He was just forty five years old.

Some say he was nothing more than a psychotic serial killer who enjoyed killing. Others say he was a defender of the settlers and that he was a hero. Perhaps he was a "product of his times". He was a man who had been exposed to much violence at an early age plus the tragedy of the brutal deaths of so many who he loved that maybe it did affect his sanity. He had been able to defeat the Indians when others couldn't. And when he returned with the scalps of his victims, who the settlers believed were nothing more than savages, they treated him like a hero.

Lewis Wetzel had made a vow of vengeance against Indians. When

he was successful in carrying out his vow and the settlers reacted the way they did, it may have only urged him on. With all of these things put together, it was almost like his life's path had been laid out before him and he had no choice but to follow that path.

Notes: Lewis was buried in the front yard of Sike's cabin. In 1942, Dr. Albert W. Bowser came down from Chicago and found his unmarked grave. He took the remains of Lewis back to Moundsville, West Virginia, where he rests beside his older brother, Martin, in the McCreary Cemetery, just two miles from the old Wetzel homestead.

Source- Hacker's Creek Homepage

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR HENRY CHURCH,SR./HANNAH KEANE

HUSBAND Henry CHURCH,SR.

BIRTH: 3 Dec 1751	PLACE: Suffolk,England	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: Abt 1781	PLACE: Philadelphia,Philadelphia,Pennsylvania	
DEATH: 14 Sep 1860	PLACE: Hundred,Wetzel,West Virginia	
BURIAL: Sep 1860	PLACE: Hundred Cemetery,Hundred,Wetzel,West Virginia	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER:	MOTHER:	
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Hannah KEANE

BIRTH: 27 Jul 1754	PLACE: Chester County,Pennsylvania	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 27 Jul 1860	PLACE: Hundred,Wetzel,West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Hundred Cemetery,Hundred,Wetzel,West Virginia	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER:	MOTHER:	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Henry CHURCH,JR.		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1793	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1813	PLACE:	
DEATH: 8 Feb 1892	PLACE: Hundred,Wetzel,West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Hundred Cemetery,Hundred,Wetzel,West Virginia	
SPOUSE: Mary BLAND	There are other marriage(s)	

2. NAME: Elizabeth CHURCH		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 23 Feb 1784	PLACE: Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 25 Jan 1857	PLACE: Wetzel,West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: David BLAND		

3. NAME: William CHURCH		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1787	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 15 Apr 1828	PLACE: Pendleton County,Virginia	
X DEATH: 1873	PLACE: Lewis County,West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Elizabeth JOHNS	There are other marriage(s)	

4. NAME: Elsie CHURCH		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1797	PLACE: Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: John SOLE		

5. NAME: James CHURCH		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1789	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME: Hannah CHURCH		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1802	PLACE: Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 8 Sep 1872	PLACE: Hundred,Wetzel,West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Family Cemetery,Hundred,Wetzel,West Virginia	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643

Monte Vista

Colorado

81144

USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Henry CHURCH, SR.
WIFE Hannah KEANE

Yr of Birth 1751
Yr of Birth 1754

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Sarah CHURCH		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 16 Nov 1805	PLACE: Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 16 Nov 1891	PLACE: Hundred, Wetzell, West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Peter SOLE, SR.		
<hr/>		
8. NAME: Ann CHURCH		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1805	PLACE: Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
9. NAME: Emaline CHURCH		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1833	PLACE: Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Alexander VILLERS		
<hr/>		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

WIFE Hannah KEANE

NOTES:

Hannah Church was a Quaker. The Quaker religion also known as the Society of Friends originated in England in the 17th century. Quakers refused to worship in established churches, to take oaths, and to bear arms in war. They did not use official titles.

HUNDRED

The people of this little town in Wetzel County located on U.S. 250 in the West Virginia hills have the deepest respect for longevity. Our town was named after a couple of pioneer centenarians who settled here before 1800. Henry Church (known as "Old Hundred") was born in Suffolk England on November 30, 1750 and died September 14, 1860, being 109 Years 9 months and 14 days old at the time of his death. His wife, Hannah Keine, was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in 1755 and died July 27, 1860 at the age of 106 years. They lived in blissful wedlock for 82 years.

Henry Church came to America as a soldier. After the Revolutionary War, he married a Quaker lady, Hannah Keine of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. To this union were born eight children. The family cleared the land and built a log cabin where the Bank of Hundred was built in 1906. This was the most prominent corner then and still is today.

Henry and his wife gave the plot of ground known as the Hundred Cemetery to the community as a gift so they would be buried there. It is located behind the Hundred United Methodist Church. A new marker for their graves was purchased by Norval Throckmorton and Dr. J. S. Church in 1972 to be a lasting tribute to Henry Church and his wife, Hannah.

Henry Church came into the spotlight when the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad was completed in 1852. The railway station that at one time was a busy place, no longer stands. In 1858 the company officials sent an observation train over the railroad to Wheeling. They wanted to take Henry Church and his wife to Wheeling but he said "No, I never did make a show of myself and I never will". From then on, the train conductors would point out the couple sometimes sitting on their porch and other times working in the fields, calling attention to their being the oldest couple in the State. Cassie Church Hixenbaugh tells when her great grandfather, Henry Church, was 100 years old, he jumped over a rail fence four feet high.

The Hundred Post Office was established in 1886 in the Keller and Hamilton Store. At that time the word "Old" was dropped and the town was called Hundred. W. E. Hamilton was the first postmaster. We now have a new Post Office.

The first store was built in 1886 and owned by D. Franklin and Sons. T. Benson Hamilton built the first house about this time. The first gas well was drilled in 1886 and is still producing. Hundred has always been an oil and gas field. It was once the home of the Pittsburgh & West Virginia Gas Station, Manufacturer's Light & Heat Company, Null & Morehead Gas Station, Round Bottom Gasoline Plant and Carnegie Gas Station. We now have Columbia Gas of WV and Carnegie Gas Station.

Hundred has a population of about 475. The town was incorporated in 1894. The first Mayor was A. F. Gilmore. The first Recorder was F. M. Keller. 1983 town officials are: Mayor, Francis Saterfield; Recorder, Judy McNeely; First Councilwoman, Ruth Hixenbaugh Jones; Doris Hostutler, Charles Phillips; James McGlumphy; and Sam Stewart; Chief of Police; Ralph Berry, Policeman, Richard Himelrick; and Water Supervisor Richard Snider.

The Bank of Hundred was established in 1903 in a rented room belonging to J. B. White. We now have a new bank on Wetzel Street. Hundred has a nice Community Park. We have an all day

celebration every July 4th. We have one of the few covered bridges. It is 101 years old. Hundred has two churches, the Church of Christ and the United Methodist Church. We also have a new grade school, called Long Drain.

Also in Hundred are: Hunt Funeral Home, American Legion Earl Kiger Post No. 120, V.K. Market, Bell's Market, Home Hardware, B & B Hardware & Gun Shop, Hundred Insurance Office, Miss Blue Restaurant & Motel, Hundred Drug Store, John's Western Auto Store, S & S Coffee Shop, Handy Farm Supply, Hundred Laundry, Dairy Dream, Sue's Craft Shop, Old Commercial Hotel (the oldest one in town), Mountain State Telephone Company, City Hall, an Emergency Unit, a Volunteer Fire Department and McNeely's Machine Shop, plus four beauty shops, two barber shops and two service stations.

At this time the oldest living descendant of Henry Church is Lee Church, who is the great-great grandson of Henry Church. The farm he now lives on is part of the original Henry Church farm. Lee will be 95 years old on July 23, 1993.

Submitted by Ruth Hixenbaugh Jones, Great-great-great granddaughter of Henry and Hannah Church.

Source: History of Wetzel County, West Virginia 1983



Hundred, WV 1891



CA 1900



PUBLIC SCHOOL AND M. E. CHURCH HUNDRED, W. VA.



CA 1893



B. & O. Station, Hundred, W. Va.



CA 1900

CA 1900



HISTORY OF THE SIEGE OF YORKTOWN

By the summer of 1781, the United States had been at war with England for over six years. The first shots had been fired in April 1775 on the village green in Lexington and at North Bridge in Concord, Massachusetts. Merely sustaining the army had been a major accomplishment for the Americans, who did not have much money, food or clothing. The winters of 1777-78 at Valley Forge and 1779-80 at Morristown were particularly devastating, with many soldiers freezing and starving to death, and some giving up and returning home. A deep belief in the cause and an enduring faith in their leader, George Washington, kept this army together.

In the summer of 1780, the Americans received a major boost to their cause when 5,500 French troops, commanded by Comte de Rochambeau, arrived at Newport, Rhode Island. France had been sending supplies to the United States all along, but after France and England declared war against each other in 1778, French King Louis XVI sent troops and naval assistance to the United States to engage the enemy.

When Rochambeau's forces arrived, the British were operating on two fronts. General Clinton, commander of British forces in North America, was occupying New York City after a largely unsuccessful attempt to control the northern and middle colonies. General Lord Cornwallis was leading through the southern colonies an army that had already captured Savannah and Charleston. The main American army under Washington was stationed along the Hudson River above New York City.

In the spring of 1781, Washington traveled to Rhode Island to meet with Comte de Rochambeau and plan an attack on Clinton. A French fleet was expected to arrive in New York later that summer, and Washington wanted to coordinate the attack with the fleet's arrival. As planned, Rochambeau's army marched in July and joined with Washington's troops outside New York City, only to learn that the French fleet was sailing to the lower Chesapeake Bay.

Washington changed his strategy to make Clinton think he was planning to attack him, while instead sneaking away to the south to trap Cornwallis. In order to fool Clinton, Washington had his men build big army camps and huge brick bread ovens visible from New York to give the appearance of preparations for a stay. Washington also prepared false papers under his signature discussing plans for an attack on Clinton, and let these papers fall into British hands. Leaving a small force behind, Washington and Rochambeau set out for Yorktown in mid-August. By early September they were parading before the Continental Congress in Philadelphia, and they arrived in Williamsburg, 13 miles west of Yorktown, in mid September.

Cornwallis was in Yorktown because he had been ordered by Clinton during the summer to provide a

protected harbor for the British fleet in the lower Chesapeake Bay. Cornwallis chose Yorktown because of its deep-water harbor on the York River. His army spent the latter part of the summer fortifying Yorktown and Gloucester Point across the York River.

The French fleet, as part of the overall plan, entered the lower Chesapeake Bay in the end of August and disembarked 3,000 French troops to wait for Washington and Rochambeau in Williamsburg. On September 5, they encountered the British fleet in a naval engagement known as the Battle of the Capes. The British suffered damage to their ships and returned to New York, while the French, commanded by Admiral de Grasse, remained in the lower Chesapeake and established a blockade.

By the end of September, approximately 17,600 American and French soldiers were gathered in Williamsburg, while 8,300 British soldiers were occupying Yorktown.

The British forces included a small number of German auxiliary troops hired to help fight the war. Cornwallis recognized the odds were in the allies' favor, and he sent Clinton a note asking for help. Clinton responded that a British fleet with 5,000 men would sail for Yorktown from New York on October 5.

Cornwallis had his men construct a main line of defense around Yorktown that consisted of ten small enclosed forts (called redoubts), batteries with artillery and connecting trenches. The Americans and French marched from Williamsburg to Yorktown on September 28 and began digging a trench 800 yards from the British defense line to begin a siege. By October 9, the allies' trench was finished and their artillery had been moved up. Firing at the British continuously, they had virtually knocked the British guns out of action by October 11. Cornwallis had the additional misfortune to learn at that time that Clinton's departure from New York had been delayed.

During the night of October 11, the allies began a second trench 400 yards from the British. The next days were spent bringing up artillery and strengthening the new line. The new line could not be completed, however, without capturing British redoubts 9 and 10. On the night of October 14, 400 French stormed redoubt 9 and 400 Americans stormed redoubt 10, capturing them in less than 30 minutes. Nine Americans and 15 French died in this brief and heroic action.

On October 16, the British tried two desperation moves. Early that morning they attacked the allied center, attempted to silence a French Battery, but the French cannons were firing again in less than six hours. Late that night they tried to evacuate Yorktown by crossing the York River in small boats to Gloucester Point. A violent windstorm arose at midnight, however, scattering the boats and forcing an abandonment of the escape.

Realizing the situation was hopeless, Cornwallis sent forth a British drummer on October 17, followed by a British officer with a white flag and note indicating a request for a cease fire. A number of notes passed between Cornwallis and Washington that day as they set the framework for the surrender. The next day, October 18, four officers--one American, one French and two British--met at the Moore House, one mile outside Yorktown, to settle surrender terms.

On October 19, in a spectacle incredible to all who witnessed it, most of Cornwallis' army marched out of Yorktown between two lines of allied soldiers-- Americans on one side and French on the other--that stretched for more than one mile. The British marched to a field where they laid down their arms, and returned to Yorktown. They did not know that on that very day, Clinton sailed for Yorktown from New York with 5,000 of troops.

News of the British defeat at Yorktown spread quickly. Celebrations took place throughout the United States. London was shocked. The British prisoners were marched to prison camps in Winchester, Virginia and Frederick, Maryland. The American army returned to the Hudson River, while the French army remained in Yorktown and Williamsburg for the winter. Clinton and Cornwallis eventually returned to England where they engaged in a long and bitter public controversy over who was to blame for the British defeat at Yorktown.

Though the British still had 26,000 troops in North America after Yorktown, their resolve to win the war was nothing like it had been before Yorktown. The war had been lengthy and costly. Replacing Cornwallis' captured army was a questionable proposition, particularly because the British also were engaged in military struggles in India, Gibraltar, the West Indies and Ireland. Thus, the British Parliament in March 1782 passes a resolution saying the British should not continue the war against the United States. Later that year, commissioners of the United States and Great Britain signed provisional articles of peace. In September 1783, the final treaty was signed which ended the war and acknowledged American independence.

By: Sandy Groves



FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR HENRY CHURCH, JR./ANN NANCY GODDARD

HUSBAND Henry CHURCH, JR.

BIRTH: 1793 PLACE: Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1818 PLACE:
 DEATH: 8 Feb 1892 PLACE: Hundred, Wetzel, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE: Hundred Cemetery, Hundred, Wetzel, West Virginia Parent Link Type: (B)
 FATHER: Henry CHURCH, SR. MOTHER: Hannah KEANE
 OTHER WIVES: Mary Bland, Barbara Cross

WIFE Ann Nancy GODDARD

BIRTH: 1794 PLACE: Pennsylvania
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 7 Feb 1867 PLACE: Hundred, Wetzel, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE: Hundred cemetery, Hundred, W VA Parent Link Type: ()
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 21 Sep 1819 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Sarah HALLSTEAD There are other marriage(s)

2. NAME: Elizabeth CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1822 PLACE: Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: George HIXENBAUGH

3. NAME: Sarah CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Dec 1824 PLACE: Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Hannah CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Jul 1825 PLACE: Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Eunice CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Jul 1826 PLACE: Hundred, Wetzel, West Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Jerush CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Apr 1831 PLACE: Hundred, Wetzel, West Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Henry CHURCH, JR.
WIFE Ann Nancy GODDARD

Yr of Birth 1783
Yr of Birth 1794

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Henry CHURCH, III
--- BIRTH: 18 Sep 1832 PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia Parent Link Type: (B)
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

8. NAME: Elsie CHURCH
--- BIRTH: 1833 PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia Parent Link Type: (B)
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

9. NAME: Mary CHURCH
--- BIRTH: 1835 PLACE: Virginia, Wetzel County Parent Link Type: (B)
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Henry Church, of Hundred, Wetzel County, W. Va., died the other day at the age of 99 years. His sister died a few months ago at the age of 91 years. They were the children of "Old Hundred" and "Ninety-nine." "Old Hundred" was a native of England and a British soldier during the Revolutionary War. He was not naturalized until the age of 100 and he lived to be 112; his wife lived to be 109.

SOURCE: "Moundsville Echo", Moundsville, W. Va., March 4, 1892.

CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

12. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

13. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

14. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

HUSBAND Henry CHURCH, JR.

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Mary BLAND

Married: 1813

Barbara CROSS

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR GEORGE HIXENBAUGH/ELIZABETH CHURCH

HUSBAND George HIXENBAUGH

BIRTH: 1829 PLACE: Virginia
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Elizabeth CHURCH

BIRTH: 1822 PLACE: Virginia
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Henry CHURCH, JR. MOTHER: Ann Nancy GODDARD Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Stephen HIXENBAUGH Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1843 PLACE: Virginia
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: William HIXENBAUGH Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1844 PLACE: Virginia
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Mason HIXENBAUGH Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1846 PLACE: Virginia
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: John HIXENBAUGH Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1848 PLACE: Virginia
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: George HIXENBAUGH Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1852 PLACE: Virginia
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Nancy HIXENBAUGH Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1855 PLACE: Virginia
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND George HIXENBAUGH
WIFE Elizabeth CHURCH

Yr of Birth 1829
Yr of Birth 1822

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: O. HIXENBAUGH --- BIRTH: 1857 M CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: Virginia PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
8. NAME: Sarah HIXENBAUGH --- BIRTH: 1859 F CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: Virginia PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
9. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
10. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
11. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
12. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
13. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
14. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR DAVID BLAND/ELIZABETH CHURCH

HUSBAND David BLAND

BIRTH: 25 Jul 1792	PLACE: Winchester, Frederick, Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 25 Dec 1857	PLACE: Hundred, Wetzel, West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Joseph BLAND	MOTHER: Susan BAILEY	
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Elizabeth CHURCH

BIRTH: 23 Feb 1784	PLACE: Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 25 Jan 1857	PLACE: Wetzel, West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Henry CHURCH, SR.	MOTHER: Hannah KEANE	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: George BLAND		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 7 Apr 1818	PLACE: Richland County, Ohio	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 10 Jun 1869	PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Matilda COOK		
2. NAME: Joseph BLAND		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1825	PLACE: Plymouth, Richland, Ohio	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1847	PLACE: Blands Run, Wetzel, West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Ashland Ridge, Reader, Wetzel, West Virginia	
SPOUSE: Rebecca DULANEY		
3. NAME: Samuel BLAND		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1826	PLACE: Richland County, Ohio	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 24 Jul 1873	PLACE: Blands Run, Wetzel, West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Nolan Cemetery, Little Fishing Creek, Wetzel, West Virginia	
SPOUSE: Mary DULANEY		
4. NAME: Hannah BLAND		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 15 Jul 1827	PLACE: Richland County, Ohio	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: John CROSS		
5. NAME: John BLAND		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 15 Jul 1827	PLACE: Richland County, Ohio	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Susan		
6. NAME: Susie BLAND		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1830	PLACE: Richland County, Ohio	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND David BLAND
WIFE Elizabeth CHURCH

Yr of Birth 1792
Yr of Birth 1784

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Martha BLAND		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1837	PLACE: Richland County, Ohio	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 4 Apr 1856	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Isaac CROSS		
<hr/>		
8. NAME: William BLAND		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1839	PLACE: Richland County, Ohio	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1913	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
9. NAME: Henry BLAND		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 15 Apr 1841	PLACE: Tyler County, Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 31 Dec 1865	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Perie Ann RENNER		
<hr/>		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR GEORGE BLAND/MATILDA COOK

HUSBAND George BLAND

BIRTH: 7 Apr 1818 PLACE: Richland County, Ohio
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 10 Jun 1869 PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: David BLAND MOTHER: Elizabeth CHURCH
 OTHER WIVES: Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Matilda COOK

BIRTH: ABT-1820 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Richard COOK MOTHER: Rachel GARRISON
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rachel Bell BLAND Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 21 Sep 1854 PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Emma Virginia BLAND Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 15 May 1858 PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JOSEPH BLAND/REBECCA DULANEY

HUSBAND Joseph BLAND

BIRTH: 1825	PLACE: Plymouth, Richland, Ohio	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1847	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE: Blands Run, Wetzel, West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Ashland Ridge, Reader, Wetzel, West Virginia	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: David BLAND	MOTHER: Elizabeth CHURCH	
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Rebecca DULANEY

BIRTH: Jul 1828	PLACE: Fayette County, Pennsylvania	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 20 Jul 1919	PLACE: Greene District, Wetzel, West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Ashland Ridge, Reader, Wetzel, West Virginia	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: John DULANEY	MOTHER: Nancy HARDEN	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Henry BLAND		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 19 Feb 1848	PLACE: Tyler County, West Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 27 Jan 1933	PLACE: Lincoln District, Marion, West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Mary Ann HIXENBAUGH		

2. NAME: Samuel BLAND		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 7 Jul 1851	PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 25 Dec 1880	PLACE: Wileyville, Wetzel, West Virginia	
DEATH: 12 May 1919	PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Celestie Frances CARPENTER		

3. NAME: John Thomas BLAND		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 20 Feb 1854	PLACE: Little Fishing Creek, Wetzel, West Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 24 Dec 1871	PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia	
DEATH: 31 Jul 1933	PLACE: Higgins, Texas	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Hopewell Cemetery, Higgins, Texas	
SPOUSE: Susan Amanda LAFLIN		

4. NAME: Andrew Jackson BLAND		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 28 Feb 1856	PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 2 Nov 1918	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Mary Emily DAVIS		

5. NAME: Nancy Jane BLAND		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 19 Apr 1858	PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME: Selby BLAND		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 27 Feb 1862	PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1932	PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Adeline MARTIN		

Records of: Maria Martinez
Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Joseph BLAND
WIFE Rebecca DULANEY

Yr of Birth 1825
Yr of Birth 1828

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Elizabeth BLAND		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 27 Apr 1867	PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 23 Jul 1885	PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: August HARTWIG		
<hr/>		
8. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
9. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR HENRY BLAND/MARY ANN HIXENBAUGH

HUSBAND Henry BLAND

BIRTH: 19 Feb 1848	PLACE: Tyler County, West Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 27 Jan 1933	PLACE: Lincoln District, Marion, West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Joseph BLAND	MOTHER: Rebecca DULANEY	
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Mary Ann HIXENBAUGH

BIRTH: 8 Apr 1849	PLACE: Monongalia County, West Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 18 Sep 1922	PLACE: Dunkard Mill Run, Marion, West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE: 100F Cemetery, Farmington, Marion, West Virginia	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER:	MOTHER:	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. NAME: Rebecca BLAND | | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| --- BIRTH: 1872 | PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia | |
| F CHR.: | PLACE: | |
| MAR.: | PLACE: | |
| DEATH: 1955 | PLACE: | |
| BURIAL: | PLACE: | |
| SPOUSE: | | |
| 2. NAME: Joseph BLAND | | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| --- BIRTH: 7 Feb 1876 | PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia | |
| M CHR.: | PLACE: | |
| MAR.: 14 Mar 1908 | PLACE: | |
| DEATH: 10 Oct 1955 | PLACE: | |
| BURIAL: | PLACE: | |
| SPOUSE: Elizabeth SNODERLY | | |
| 3. NAME: Isaac BLAND | | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| --- BIRTH: 16 Oct 1880 | PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia | |
| M CHR.: | PLACE: | |
| MAR.: | PLACE: | |
| DEATH: 6 Nov 1884 | PLACE: | |
| BURIAL: | PLACE: | |
| SPOUSE: | | |
| 4. NAME: | | Parent Link Type: () |
| --- BIRTH: | PLACE: | |
| CHR.: | PLACE: | |
| MAR.: | PLACE: | |
| DEATH: | PLACE: | |
| BURIAL: | PLACE: | |
| SPOUSE: | | |
| 5. NAME: | | Parent Link Type: () |
| --- BIRTH: | PLACE: | |
| CHR.: | PLACE: | |
| MAR.: | PLACE: | |
| DEATH: | PLACE: | |
| BURIAL: | PLACE: | |
| SPOUSE: | | |
| 6. NAME: | | Parent Link Type: () |
| --- BIRTH: | PLACE: | |
| CHR.: | PLACE: | |
| MAR.: | PLACE: | |
| DEATH: | PLACE: | |
| BURIAL: | PLACE: | |
| SPOUSE: | | |

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JOHN THOMAS BLAND/SUSAN AMANDA LAFLIN

HUSBAND John Thomas BLAND

BIRTH: 20 Feb 1854 PLACE: Little Fishing Creek, Wetzel, West Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 24 Dec 1871 PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia
 DEATH: 31 Jul 1933 PLACE: Higgins, Texas
 BURIAL: PLACE: Hopewell Cemetery, Higgins, Texas
 FATHER: Joseph BLAND MOTHER: Rebecca DULANEY
 OTHER WIVES: Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Susan Amanda LAFLIN

BIRTH: 8 Mar 1853 PLACE: New Martinsville, Wetzel, West Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 22 Jan 1933 PLACE: Higgins, Texas
 BURIAL: PLACE: Hopewell Cemetery, Higgins, Texas
 FATHER: William LAFLIN MOTHER: Phebe RUSH
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lorenza Osborn BLAND Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 25 Apr 1878 PLACE: New Martinsville, Wetzel, West Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 3 Oct 1898 PLACE: Holton, Jackson, Kansas
 DEATH: 22 Aug 1933 PLACE: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
 BURIAL: PLACE: Wasatch Lawn, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
 SPOUSE: Ota FLANDERS

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved



FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR ANDREW JACKSON BLAND/MARY EMILY DAVIS

HUSBAND Andrew Jackson BLAND

BIRTH: 28 Feb 1856 PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 2 Nov 1918 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Joseph BLAND MOTHER: Rebecca DULANEY Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Mary Emily DAVIS

BIRTH: Apr 1859 PLACE: Noble County, Ohio
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 17 Jan 1928 PLACE: Maud, Wetzel, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ruth BLAND Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1 Mar 1893 PLACE: Maud, Wetzel, West Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1964 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR SELBY BLAND/ADELINE MARTIN

HUSBAND Selby BLAND

BIRTH: 27 Feb 1862	PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1932	PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Joseph BLAND	MOTHER: Rebecca DULANEY	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Adeline MARTIN

BIRTH: 13 Feb 1888	PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: John MARTIN	MOTHER: Delilah LANTZ	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John BLAND		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 23 Dec 1888	PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 4 Apr 1915	PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia	
DEATH: 1950	PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Austa CECIL		
2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR AUGUST HARTWIG/ELIZABETH BLAND

HUSBAND August HARTWIG

BIRTH: ABT-1865 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 23 Jul 1885 PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Elizabeth BLAND

BIRTH: 27 Apr 1867 PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
 FATHER: Joseph BLAND MOTHER: Rebecca DULANEY
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Austin Ray HARTWIG Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 16 Jun 1906 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Sep 1955 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Carl HARTWIG Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 19 Jun 1909 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1929 PLACE:
 DEATH: 30 Mar 1973 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Phoebe Jane DULANEY

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR SAMUEL BLAND/MARY DULANEY

HUSBAND Samuel BLAND

BIRTH: 1826 PLACE: Richland County, Ohio
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 24 Jul 1873 PLACE: Blands Run, Wetzel, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE: Nolan Cemetery, Little Fishing Creek, Wetzel, West Virginia Parent Link Type: (B)
 FATHER: David BLAND MOTHER: Elizabeth CHURCH
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Mary DULANEY

BIRTH: 1826 PLACE: Fayette County, Pennsylvania
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1885 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
 FATHER: John DULANEY MOTHER: Nancy HARDEN
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Oliver BLAND Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 16 Apr 1852 PLACE: Maud, Wetzel, West Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 30 Jun 1911 PLACE: New Martinsville, Wetzel, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Amanda ARCHER
2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR OLIVER BLAND/AMANDA ARCHER

HUSBAND Oliver BLAND

BIRTH: 16 Apr 1852 PLACE: Maud, Wetzel, West Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 30 Jun 1911 PLACE: New Martinsville, Wetzel, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Samuel BLAND MOTHER: Mary DULANEY
 OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Amanda ARCHER

BIRTH: *ABT-1854* PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: John ARCHER MOTHER: Katharine OBER
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Armina BLAND
 --- BIRTH: 2 Jan 1872 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 7 Aug 1918 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Josephus FAIR

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

3. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JOHN BLAND/SUSAN

HUSBAND John BLAND

BIRTH: 15 Jul 1827 PLACE: Richland County, Ohio
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: David BLAND MOTHER: Elizabeth CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Susan

BIRTH: ABT-1830 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Martha BLAND Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1837 PLACE: Richland County, Ohio
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR PETER SOLE,SR./SARAH CHURCH

HUSBAND Peter SOLE,SR.

BIRTH: 12 Aug 1800	PLACE: Pennsylvania	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 8 Jun 1865	PLACE: Hundred,Wetzel,West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Hundred Cemetery,Hundred,Wetzel,West Virginia	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: John SOLE	MOTHER: Elizabeth	
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Sarah CHURCH

BIRTH: 16 Nov 1805	PLACE: Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 16 Nov 1891	PLACE: Hundred,Wetzel,West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Henry CHURCH,SR.	MOTHER: Hannah KEANE	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Henry SOLE		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1825	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Elizabeth SOLE		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 8 Mar 1827	PLACE: Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: John SOLE		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1829	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Lucinda WRIGHT		

4. NAME: Julia Ann SOLE		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1830	PLACE: Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1 Sep 1898	PLACE: Wetzel County,West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Hundred Cemetery,Hundred,Wetzel,West Virginia	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME: James SOLE		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 26 Oct 1832	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 5 Jan 1922	PLACE: Wetzel County,West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Hundred Cemetery,Hundred,Wetzel,West Virginia	
SPOUSE: Margaret ENCEININGER	Arzella L. Cunningham, Margaret	There are other marriage(s)

6. NAME: Joseph SOLE		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1833	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 15 Jul 1896	PLACE: Wetzel County,West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Hundred Cemetery,Hundred,Wetzel,West Virginia	
SPOUSE: Juliann VILLERS		

Records of: Maria Martinez
Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Peter SOLE, SR.
WIFE Sarah CHURCH

Yr of Birth 1800
Yr of Birth 1805

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: George SOLE --- BIRTH: 1836 M CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: Elizabeth WISE	PLACE: Virginia PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
8. NAME: Peter SOLE, JR. --- BIRTH: 23 Mar 1838 M CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: Virginia PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
9. NAME: Hannah SOLE --- BIRTH: 1841 F CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: 24 Jan 1866 BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: Virginia PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia PLACE: Hundred Cemetery, Hundred, Wetzel, West Virginia	Parent Link Type: (B)
10. NAME: Stephen SOLE --- BIRTH: 1842 M CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: Virginia PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
11. NAME: Jess SOLE --- BIRTH: 1844 M CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: Virginia PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
12. NAME: William SOLE --- BIRTH: 1846 M CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: Virginia PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
13. NAME: Delilah SOLE --- BIRTH: 8 Jul 1850 F CHR.: MAR.: 13 Feb 1873 DEATH: 31 Oct 1911 BURIAL: SPOUSE: Sam CROSS	PLACE: Virginia PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
14. NAME: Mary Ann SOLE --- BIRTH: 1852 F CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: Virginia PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JAMES SOLE/MARGARET ENCEININGER

HUSBAND James SOLE

BIRTH: 26 Oct 1832 PLACE: Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 5 Jan 1922 PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE: Hundred Cemetery, Hundred, Wetzel, West Virginia Parent Link Type: (B)
 FATHER: Peter SOLE, SR. MOTHER: Sarah CHURCH
 OTHER WIVES: Arzella Lee CUNNINGHAM and 1 Other

WIFE Margaret ENCEININGER

BIRTH: ABT-1834 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Henry SOLE Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1858 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1933 PLACE: Littleton, Wetzel, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR ALEXANDER VILLERS/EMALINE CHURCH

HUSBAND Alexander VILLERS

BIRTH: 1822 PLACE: Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Emaline CHURCH

BIRTH: 1833 PLACE: Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Henry CHURCH, SR. MOTHER: Hannah KEANE Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Henry VILLERS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1851 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Samuel VILLERS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1853 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: James VILLERS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1855 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Hundred United Methodist Church Cemetery

Read 19 July 2000 by Susan E. Folmar and Lorraine Lohr.

Anderson, Elizabeth	-	23 Apr 1849	22 yrs w/o John	
Anderson, Daniel	-	1 Dec 1908	63 yrs	
Anderson, Milton S.	19 Jun 1887	1 Feb 1888	-	
Bartlett, Thomas	14 Aug 1828	12 Jan 1897	-	
Bissett, Samuel	21 Jun ??	9 Aug ??	-	
Bissett, Reason	16 Sep 1822	13 Feb 1887	-	
Bissett, Joseph	-	1 Jun 1890	42 yrs	
Bogard, Frankey	-	Feb ?9	18/?/6	
Bogard, Henry	1883	1908	-	
Butcher, James Benton	1867	1905	-	
Butcher, Mary Jane	1872	1960	-	
Butcher, George W.	1892	1918	-	
Crow, Violet	16 Jan 1908	23 Jan 1908	-	
Church, Hannah	1754	1860	106 years old - New Marker	X
Church, Henry	1751	1860	109 years old - New Marker	X
Church, Henry Jr.	1793	8 Feb 1892	-	X
Church, Nancy	- 1794	7 Feb 1867	70 yrs	X
Church, Hannah	- 1802	8 Sep 1872	69/6/9	X
Church, H.W.	1861	1938	-	
Church, Belle	1863	1918	-	
Church, William C.	14 Nov 1841	28 Feb 1921	Co N 6th Regt WV Inf	
Cross, Hannah	-	29 Oct 1875	72/3/15	
Cross, John	-	29 Oct 1875	-	
Cole, Rachel Jane	1860	1941	-	
DeBolt, David	1841	1929	-	
Ferrell, William R.	-	25 Nov 1863	s/o JH & EH	
Groves, Mabel	25 Nov 1904	30 Nov 1904	-	
Groves, Esther	10 Oct 1905	7 Feb 1907	-	
Hamilton, Charles H.	-	18 Dec 1898	s/o ? & SE	
Hamilton, Everett	-	-	1/8/4	
Hix, Bessie E.	14 Aug 1898	18 Feb 1900	d/o Wm L.	
Hibbs, John A.	-	6 Apr 1915	75/14/0	
Hibbs, John M.	-	22 Oct 1894	22/4/25	
Hibbs, Malinda A.	-	28 Sep 1890	50/8/21	
Hixenbaugh, O.P.	25 May 1857	30 Apr 1885	-	
Hostutler, Ret? F.	1907	1959	-	
Hostutler, Everett	20 Jan 1907	9 Nov 1959	WV PFC 578 QM Railroad Co. WW II	
Hostutler, J.V.	1900	1981	-	

Hostutler, Edward Lee	1912	1974	-
Hostutler, Bert	1915	1955	-
Hostutler, Ralph	1943	1943	-
Hostutler, George F.	1925	1925	-
Hostutler, Jennie C.	1920	1921	-
Hostutler, James G.	1922	1950	-
Hostutler, Edward Lee "Dick"	25 Oct 1913	17 Nov 1996	-
Hostutler, N. Goff	1886	1970	-
Hostutler, Maggie M.	1897	1985	-
Hostutler, Elise Edward	-	8 Jun 1916	s/o Mr & Mrs Douglas Hostutler
Hostutler, Goldie Marie	-	15 Dec 1917	d/o Mr. & Mrs. Douglas Hostutler
Hostutler, William Douglas	15 Aug 1918	23 Jan 1919	s/o Mr & Mrs Douglas Hostutler
Hostutler, Sophia	1848	1912	-
Hostutler, Edward	2 Mar 1837	22 Mar 1925	Co H 11th Va Inf Civil War
Hostutler, Ralph E.	1923	1954	-
Hostutler "baby" Eddie	-	18 Apr 1955	-
Hostutler, Henry T.	1873	1956	-
Hostutler, Martha J.	1883	1952	-
Hostuttler, Douglas	1881	1952	-
Hostuttler, Bertha	1892	19--	-
Jones, R or B Jennie	10 Oct 1876	19 Dec 1896	w/o J. Lindsey Jones
Klingersmith, Roy V.	1907	1908	s/o B ? & ? ?
Marshall, G. W.	16 Oct 1816	27 Feb 1903	-
Marshall, Eliza Jane	11 May 1827	1 May 1892	-
Minor, Rosa	23 Feb 1874	10 Mar 1962	-
Murphy, Jennie L.	-	5 Dec 1898	19 yr (Front of Stone)
Murphy, William H.	-	22 Jun 1902	53/6/28 (Back of Stone)
Murphy, Lena	1857	1925	-
Phillips, Cassie	1883	1913	w/o J. W. (and Baby)
Phillips, Frances	29 Aug 1911	27 Jun 1912	d/o J.W. & Cassie
Powell, Rev. V. W.	22 Oct 1916	8 Aug 1987	-
Powell, M. Ola	18 Oct 1918	13 Sep 1997	-
Pyles, Oliver B.	1882	1943	-
Pyles, Mary E.	1884	1950	-
Roberts, Claud	1888	1908	-
Roberts, Elizabeth Maud	6 Mar 1888	18 Jun 1908	-
Robinson, "Infant"	20 Sep 1907	20 Sep 1907	s/o B & E
Santee, John	1816	1895	-
Santee, Ida	7 Jul 1886	5 Oct 1900	-
Santee, Phebe E.	27 Nov 1851	14 Dec 1897	w/o Alex
Six, Frank M.	1853	1928	-
Six, Elsie A.	1856	1916	-
Six, John W.	-	8 Sep 1902	19/7/16 s/o Frank &

			Elsie	
Snider, John G.	1846	1929	-	
Snider, Emma	1851	1923	-	
Snider, E. S.	1858	1924	-	
Snyder, George Raymond	18 Apr 1910	10 Apr 1915	s/o A.L. & Mary	
Snyder, William J.	1884	1964	-	
Snyder, Minnie Mae	1888	1936	-	
Snyder, Chutie	1914	1916	d/o WJ & Minnie	
Snyder, Kenneth	1911	1916	s/o WJ & Minnie	
Snyder "Infant"	-	19 May 1916	d/o WJ & Minnie	
Strosinder	-	25 Dec 1917	d/o HP & CL	
Stewart, Pearl M.	1923	1947	-	
Stewart, Henry F.	1885	1947	-	
Stewart, Pearl E.	1893	1961	-	
Stewart "Infant"	-	28 Dec 1913	s/o H & P	
Sole, Elizabeth	-	18 Sep 1866	4/10/13 d/o H & M	
Sole, John		Dec 1836	-	
Sole, Mae	1907	1940	-	
Sole	?	?	-	
Sole, Sa?llie	?	?	-	
Sole, Amanda	1861	1939	-	
Sole, Joseph	- 1833	15 Jul 1896	64/4/15	×
Sole, James	-	1 May 1875	19/1/17	
Sole, Julia A.	- 1830	1 Sep 1898	64 yrs	×
Sole, ?	27 Aug 1864	22 Mar 1892	27/5/5	
Sole, James	26 Oct 1831	5 Jan 1922	-	
Sole, Margaret J.	11 Jul 1837	1 Jul 1899	w/o James	
Sole, Ellis E.	1872	1903	-	
Sole, Susan A.	-	9 Jul 1894	53/3/3 w/o Peter	
Sole, Sarah	-	16 Sep 18??	21m? d/o H? & M	
Sole, Hannah J.	-	24 Jan 1866	19/4/25/ d/o P & A	
Sole, Peter	- 12, 8, 1800	8 Jan 1865	64/11/3	×
Taylor, Walter Carl	16 Mar 1911	17 Mar 1911	-	
Troy, "Baby Girl"	-	14 Dec 1962	-	
Ullom, Jane Cornelia	1880	1942	-	
Ullom, George W.	1876	1960	-	
Ullom, John S.	21 Apr 1893	11 Feb 1957	WV PFC Battery F Field Artillery WW I	
Villers, Nelson	19 Nov 1868	20 Aug 1890	s/o H & MA	
Wagoner, Clark L.	-	1919	s/o AW & Loverna	
Wright, Rosa T.	1895	1917	d/o Wm & Sarah	
Wright, Children of Mr & Mrs Wm Wright	-	-	No Dates	
Seperate fenced in section:	-	-	-	
Kinney, James A.	1873	1947	-	
Kinney, Fred W.	1916	1933	-	
Kinney, James L.	1911	1915	-	

Kinney, Harvey B.	1878	1930	-
Kinney, Jessie B.	1886	1965	-
Kinney, Mary E.	1882	1919	-
Kinney, John H.	1844	1922	-
Kinney, Elizabeth	1849	1922	-
Kinney, Earl Ray	1892	1915	-
Kinney, Marvin	1881	1918	-
Kinney, Sarah A.	1874	1918	-



Rand McNally Atlas

State: VIRGINIA County: TYLER City: _____ Page: _____

Free White Females

Head of Family

Under 10

10-15

16-18

16-25

26-44

45 and over

Under 10

10-15

16-25

26-44

45 and over

Foreigners not naturalized

Agriculture

Commerce

Manufactures

Slaves

Remarks

Page 82

church, Henry ^{Sr.}
church, Henry ^{Jr.}

47

1820 - Tyler County, Virginia Census

[illegible]

1830-1840 Tyler County, Virginia census

(GS ser no)

1850 CENSUS FOR UNITED STATES

State: VIRGINIACounty: WESTTown
Township: 64 DISTRICT Page

Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Remarks
	9-5-1850										
1	Henry church, JR	55	M		FARMER	1000	VA				
	Nancy "	56	F		-		PA				
	Henry " III	16	M		FARMER		VA				
2	Henry church, SR	99	M		FARMER	2000	England				
	Hannah "	90	F		-		PA				
67	Hannah "	44	F				VA				
	Hannah sole	14	F				"				
	Alex Villers	30	M				Oh				
8	William church	38	M		FARMER		VA				
	Henry "	4	M		-		"				
	Daniel "	2	M		-		"				
9	Mary church	40	F				VA				
	Emeline	18	F				"				

1850 WEST VIRGINIA CENSUS

(GS ser no)

1850 CENSUS FOR UNITED STATES

State: VIRGINIA

County: WETZEL

Town
Township: 64 District

Page

Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Remarks
8-13-1850											
1	Church, William	29	M		FARMER		VA			✓	
	MARIAH	34	F				PA				
	ELIZABETH	9	F				VA				
	William	7	M				"				
	Nancy	5	F				"				
	SARAH	3	F				"				
	CASANDER	1	F				"				
	HENRY EMMERICK	12	M		LABORER		"				
	Minor "	18	M		"		"				
	William "	15	M				"				
8-24-1850											
1	George WICKENBUSH	29	M		FARMER		VA				
	ELIZABETH "	25	F				"				
	Abraham "	7	M				"				
	Henry "	6	M				"				
	Aaron	4	M				"				

1850 WETZEL County, VIRGINIA census

(GS ser no

1850 CENSUS FOR UNITED STATES

State: VIRGINIACounty: WetzelTown
Township: 64 District

Page

Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Remarks
	9-6-1850										
10	SAMUEL Bland	24	M		FARMER	500	Oh			✓	
	MARY "	24	F				PA			✓	
	Hannah "	4	F				VA				
	ELIZABETH "	2	F				"				
13	John "	1 1/2	M				"				
1	George Bland	28	M		FARMER	450	VA			✓	
	Matilda	26	F				PA				
	Barison	6	M				VA				
	Joseph	4	M				S				
	ELIZABETH	2	F								
	GERUSHA	1	F								
	9-10-1850										
55	JAMES WOOD	85	M		FARMER	500	MD				
	SARAH "	76	F				"			✓	
	Sanford	15	M		FARMER		VA				

1850 Wetzel County, Virginia Census

1850 CENSUS FOR UNITED STATES

(GS ser no)

State: VIRGINIA

County: Wetzel

Town
Township: 64 District Page

Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Remarks
	9-5-1850										
26	JAMES VILLERS	45	M		FARMER	1500	VA			✓	
	Mary "	44	F		—		PA			✓	
	SARAH "	19	F		—		VA		✓		
	ABRAHAM "	18	M		FARMER				✓		
	ELIAS "	14	M						✓		
25	JULIANN "	13	F						✓		
	MAHALA "	11	F						✓		
	MARY ANN "	12	F						✓		
	ALVA "	7	M								
	MANNY "	3	M								
7	SAMUEL church	35	M		FARMER	500	VA			✓	
	SARAH "	37	F							✓	
	RICHARD "	11	M						✓		
	LOUISA "	9	F						✓		

1850 WETZEL COUNTY, VIRGINIA CENSUS

(GS ser no

1850 CENSUS FOR UNITED STATES

State: VIRGINIACounty: WETZELTown
Township: 64 DISTRICT Page

Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Remarks
10	John Sole	52	M		FARMER	1500	VA				
10	Rebecca "	33	F		-						
	Henny "	25	M		FARMER	150					
	George "	23	M		"						
	Eliza Beth "	20	F								
22	JACOB "	15	M								
	SARAH "	10	F								
	WILLIAM "	8	M								
	MARGARET "	7	F								
	SUSANNA "	4	F								
	Elsy "	1	F								
	SUSANNA STOTTLEMEYER	1.9	F								
	9-21-1850										
22	JOSEPH Bland	25	M		FARMER		Oh				
	REBECCA "	20	F		-		PA				
	Henny "	2	M		-		VA				

1850 WETZEL COUNTY VIRGINIA CENSUS

(GS ser no)

1850 CENSUS FOR UNITED STATES

State: VIRGINIACounty: WetzelTown
Township: 64 District Page

House # & Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Remarks
	7-29-1850										
42	JOSEPH Bland	29	M		FARMER	600	VA				
	CASANDES "	29	F				"				
	Thomton "	7	M				"		✓		
	Nachel "	5	F				"				
	Mary "	1	F				"				
45	MAHALA WYATT	12	F				"		✓		
	8-6-1850										
79	JACOB SOLE	47	M		FARMER	800	VA			✓	
	SUSANNA "	40	F				"			✓	
	John "	19	M				"		✓		
	Mary Ann "	17	F				"		✓		
	DAVID "	14	M				"		✓		
	ELIZABETH "	12	F				"		✓		
	Sarah "	8	F				"				
	Katherine	5	F				"				
	George	1	M				"				

1850 WETZEL COUNTY, VIRGINIA CENSUS

1850 CENSUS FOR UNITED STATES

State: VIRGINIA

County: Watzel

Township: 164 District Page

Page

[illegible]

1850 W 24221 County, Virginia Census

(GS ser no)

1860 CENSUS OF UNITED STATES

State: VIRGINIACounty WetzelTown
Township: city of KPage

Dwelling No.	Family #	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Pro-erty personal	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or write	Remarks
1-1		Henny church	10	M		FARMER	1576	225	England				
		Hannah	105	F					"				
		Hannah	57	F					VA				
2-2		George Mixen Smith	45	M		FARMER	2100	360	VA				
		Elizabeth	38	F									
as		Stephen	17	M							✓		
		William	16	M							✓		
		MASON	14	M							✓		
		John	12	M							✓		
		George	8	M									
		Nancy	5	F									
		Ol	3	M									
		SARAH	1	F									
2-6		Henny church	68	M		FARMER	1100	250	VA				
		Nancy	21	F					PA				
		MARY		F					VA				

1860 WETZEL COUNTY, VIRGINIA CENSUS
SN5230 VIRGINIA CENSUS

(GS ser no)

1860 CENSUS OF UNITED STATES

State: VACounty WETZELTown
Township city of Barton Page

Dwelling No.	Family #	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Pro- perty personal	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or write	Remarks
60		Samuel church	93	M		FARMER	1800	100	VA				
		Sarah	46	F									
		William	18	M							✓		
		Agnes	14	M							✓		
51		Daniel	12	M							✓		
23		Henry Sole	35	M		FARMER	1400	277	VA				
24		John "	30	M		CARPENTER		1225	"				
19/20		Alexander Villers	38	M		FARMER	600		VA			✓	
		Emeline	27	F									
		Henry	9	M									
		Samuel	7	M									
		James	5	M									

1860 WETZEL COUNTY VIRGINIA CENSUS

)

Town

Township: Barton

Page

[illegible]

1860 W 27th (Dunthorn) 1323m 099

)

Town

County Wafzel

Township. City of Linden

Page

[illegible]

8600321 (CUMY, VIRGINIA CENSUS

The following is an excerpt from a June 1859 article, Artists' Railroad Excursion, published in Harper's New Monthly Magazine.

A short distance beyond Burton the train was stopped to give the excursionists an opportunity of visiting a couple who, from their extreme old age, have considerable local notoriety. Their cottage stood immediately by the way-side; and the old folks, with several of the younger fry were at home, rather astonished, no doubt, at the number and character of their visitors.

Henry Church was born in Suffolk, England in the year of our Lord 1750, and is now a hundred and eight years old. He came to this country a British soldier, of the 63d Light Infantry, and served under Lord Cornwallis in the memorable campaign of 1781. But it was not his fortune to have seen that great day of glory and disaster at Yorktown which terminated that campaign, and with it the War of Independence. A short time previous, while on a scouting-party between Richmond and Petersburg, he was taken by the troops under Lafayette, and sent a prisoner to Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He remained here until peace was proclaimed; but the general amnesty brought no freedom for the captive Briton. He had become entangled in a flaxon net stronger than the bonds of war, and the meek eyes of a Quaker maiden had more enduring power than the bayonets of the patriot regiments. Forgetting his loyalty to King and country, the ex-soldier embraced the sweet incarnation of peace, and bowed his martial neck to the gentle yoke, which he has worn with exemplary patience and constancy for seventy-and-seven years. Hannah Keine, the amiable Friend whose charms have so long led captivity captive, was born in Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1755, and is at this day one hundred and three years of age. She is erect, active in her movements, in full possession of all her faculties, and is still the tidy, thrifty, bustling mistress of the household she has ruled for more than three-quarters of a century. Eight children are the fruits of this union, the eldest of whom is in his seventy-sixth year; the youngest is fifty-four. Six of these have married, and the aggregate result is sixty-two grandchildren. One died, we are told, when between fifty and sixty years old, and the sorrowing mother was heard to say, in a tone of resignation,

"Well, it was always a weakly child, and I never expected to raise it."

Their daughter, Hannah, still lives a maiden, and true to her filial duties. She is now "hard on" to sixty; and as we saw her tripping, barefoot, from the corn patch (where she had been hoeing), we were not impressed with the idea that Time had been anywise lenient in his dealings with her. In view of these things, some good-natured neighbor lately ventured to suggest that it was high time she was looking out for a settlement, and following the example of her brothers and sisters.

"Ah!" said the old man, "I hope she'll have the grace to wait till I am gone. It can't be many years now. But, " he continued, with a sigh, "who knows? These young gals are so uncertain!"

Then we were reminded of the ancient arrow-maker and his touching grief--"Thus it is our children leave us!"

The company has paid its respects to the incarnate centuries, and the artists, with rapid pencils, are making notes of the scene. In the centre is the old man, bowed upon his staff, and holding to his wife's arm, as she stands stark and stiff, like an umbrella stuck into a blue cotton case - for superfluity of skirts and crinoline were not of her day and generation. His iron frame is evidently yielding to the weight of years. Deaf, dim-eyed, his heavy jaw relaxed, his face wears ordinarily a look of vacuity; but bring him a goblet crowned with generous wine, or, what is more potent, though less poetical, a tin of old whisky - the milk of age - his hearing and eyesight will quickly improve, and he will discourse freely and intelligently of his past life; speaking of men and things belonging to our early history as the occurrences and acquaintances of yesterday.

Among the excursionists was an attache' of the British Legation at Washington - a young soldier decorated for gallant conduct on the bloody parapets of the Redan.

"Father Church, let us introduce a countryman - an Englishman, and a soldier like yourself."

The old man took the extended hand mechanically, but his dull eyes gave us no sign.

"Bring here the bugle."

The instrument was brought, and the young officer sounded one of the martial airs of England. Old Hundred stood up as if his blood had been warmed with wine, and his face flashed with intelligence.

"I know it - I know it - An Englishman and a soldier did you say? Ay, and a brave lad, I'll warrant."

It was a touching and thought-compelling scene to see these two together. The old man, eighty years ago, had landed on our shores an armed invader to aid in crushing out the spirit of revolt in the feeble and disorganized colonies that bordered the Atlantic coast. With the sound of that martial bugle call he doubtless hears the roll of musketry and the deep growl of cannon. Unconscious of the misty present, he sees with the eyes of youth the scarlet battalions of his King marching and manoeuvring in vain to force the wary and vigilant host of the rebels to untimely battle. Cornwallis, Tarleton, Lafayette, Lee - these are

the names that fill his thoughts. With all these memories fresh in his brain he stands face to face, grasping the hand of the youth, who, member of a lordly embassy, has come to bear friendly greeting from Old England to the Great Nation of the western continent - a nation whose bounds extend from ocean to ocean; whose ships are in every sea; whose civilization, illuminating the breadth of the New World, reflects back upon the Old, light for light.

Before the last royal soldier that treads our soil shall have passed away may the memory of oppression, war, and hatred sink into the grave of oblivion; while hopeful, strong, and true as youth, may friendship spring between nations of kindred blood, laws, language, and religion!

June 1859

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR WILLIAM CHURCH/SALLY COHEN

HUSBAND William CHURCH

BIRTH: 1787 PLACE: Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1805 PLACE: Monongalia County, Virginia
 DEATH: 1873 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Henry CHURCH, SR. MOTHER: Hannah KEANE
 OTHER WIVES: Elizabeth Johns

Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Sally COHEN

BIRTH: A B+ 1790 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Margaret CHURCH
 --- BIRTH: 14 Oct 1813 PLACE: Hundred, Wetzel, Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 14 Sep 1844 PLACE: Blackford County, Indiana
 DEATH: 12 Apr 1901 PLACE: Montpelier, Indiana
 BURIAL: PLACE: 100F Cemetery, Harrison Township, Blackford, Indiana
 SPOUSE: Josiah TWIBELL, SR.

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Samuel CHURCH
 --- BIRTH: 1815 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Sarah ANDERSON

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Sarah CHURCH
 --- BIRTH: 1822 PLACE: Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Tom DOBBINS

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Henry CHURCH
 --- BIRTH: 23 Oct 1823 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 16 Apr 1904 PLACE: Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE: Thomas Chapel Cemetery, West Virginia
 SPOUSE: Rebecca LONGWELL

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Elsie CHURCH
 --- BIRTH: A B+ 1825 PLACE: Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: A. MATHENY

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME: Hannah CHURCH
 --- BIRTH: A B+ 1827 PLACE: Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Joe TABLER

Parent Link Type: (B)

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William CHURCH
WIFE Sally COHEN

Yr of Birth 1787
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

NAME:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type:
7. NAME: George CHURCH --- BIRTH: A 64. 1830 M CHR.: MAR.: 26 Oct 1886 DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: Caroline Phillips JACKSON	PLACE: Virginia PLACE: PLACE: Wetzel County, West Virginia PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
8. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
9. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
10. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
11. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
12. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
13. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
14. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()

NOTES:

William Church was a farmer.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JOSIAH TWIBELL, SR./MARGARET CHURCH

HUSBAND Josiah TWIBELL, SR.

BIRTH: 10 Aug 1807	PLACE: Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 14 Sep 1844	PLACE: Blackford County, Indiana	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: John TWIBELL	MOTHER: Elizabeth CURRIER	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Margaret CHURCH

BIRTH: 14 Oct 1813	PLACE: Hundred, Wetzell, Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 12 Apr 1901	PLACE: Montpelier, Indiana	
BURIAL:	PLACE: 100F Cemetery, Harrison Township, Blackford, Indiana	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: William CHURCH	MOTHER: Sally COHEN	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: David TWIBELL		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1845	PLACE: Blackford County, Indiana	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 16 May 1863	PLACE: Champion Hill, Warren, Mississippi	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Mary TWIBELL		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1847	PLACE: Blackford County, Indiana	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 6 May 1866	PLACE: Blackford County, Indiana	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Alvaro FELTY		

3. NAME: Bashaba TWIBELL		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1850	PLACE: Blackford County, Indiana	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 17 Mar 1880	PLACE: Blackford County, Indiana	
DEATH: 1919	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Archelaus LACEY		

4. NAME: Anna TWIBELL		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 10 Mar 1856	PLACE: Blackford County, Indiana	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 4 Oct 1874	PLACE: Blackford County, Indiana	
DEATH: 2 Mar 1927	PLACE: Blackford County, Indiana	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Manuel LACEY		

5. NAME: Jane TWIBELL		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 28 Jan 1859	PLACE: Blackford County, Indiana	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 26 Mar 1877	PLACE: Blackford County, Indiana	
DEATH: 22 Jan 1932	PLACE: Blackford County, Indiana	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Branson SHIELDS		

6. NAME: Josiah TWIBELL, JR.		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 11 Sep 1861	PLACE: Blackford County, Indiana	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: Sep 1884	PLACE: Blackford County, Indiana	
DEATH: 1945	PLACE: Blackford County, Indiana	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Cloella BUGH		

Records of: Maria Martinez
Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR SAMUEL CHURCH/SARAH ANDERSON

HUSBAND Samuel CHURCH

BIRTH: 1815 PLACE: Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: William CHURCH MOTHER: Sally COHEN Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Sarah ANDERSON

BIRTH: 1813 PLACE: Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Richard CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1839 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Louisa CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1841 PLACE: Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: William CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1842 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Henry CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1846 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Daniel CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1848 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR WILLIAM CHURCH/ELIZABETH JOHNS

HUSBAND William CHURCH

BIRTH: 1787 PLACE: Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 15 Apr 1828 PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
 DEATH: 1873 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Henry CHURCH, SR. MOTHER: Hannah KEANE
 OTHER WIVES: Sally COHEN

Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Elizabeth JOHNS

BIRTH: 25 Jan 1804 PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1870-1880 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: William JOHNS, SR. MOTHER: Sarah WOOD
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: George William CHURCH
 --- BIRTH: 4 Apr 1830 PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 19 Dec 1851 PLACE: Highland County, Virginia
 DEATH: 1900 PLACE: Oklahoma
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary DOUGLAS

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: William Clark CHURCH
 --- BIRTH: 8 Jan 1832 PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 28 Jun 1866 PLACE: Mason County, West Virginia
 DEATH: 1900 PLACE: Johnston County, Oklahoma
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Margaret Jane COOPER

Parent Link Type: (B)

There are other marriage(s)

3. NAME: Elizabeth CHURCH
 --- BIRTH: 6 Jan 1834 PLACE: Shawsridge, Pendleton, Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 15 Jun 1861 PLACE: Bull Pasture, Highland, Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Henry CHURCH
 --- BIRTH: 21 Feb 1836 PLACE: Shawsridge, Pendleton, Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Hannah CHURCH
 --- BIRTH: 21 Jan 1837 PLACE: Shawsridge, Pendleton, Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 23 Dec 1851 PLACE: Highland County, Virginia
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Amos DIEHL

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME: Joseph CHURCH
 --- BIRTH: 13 Jan 1839 PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 22 Sep 1859 PLACE: Highland County, Virginia
 DEATH: 20 May 1864 PLACE: Richmond, Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary CHEW

Parent Link Type: (B)

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William CHURCH
WIFE Elizabeth JOHNS

Yr of Birth 1787
Yr of Birth 1804

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Ingebo Jamima CHURCH		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 23 Dec 1842	PLACE: Stauton, Amelia, Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 2 Jun 1861	PLACE: Highland County, Virginia	
DEATH: 12 Mar 1935	PLACE: Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia	
BURIAL: 13 Mar 1935	PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia	
SPOUSE: David PARMER		
8. NAME: Jeremiah CHURCH		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 14 Feb 1845	PLACE: Highland County, Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 25 Feb 1866	PLACE: Lewis County, Virginia	
DEATH: 1952	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Mary JOHNS		
9. NAME: Nancy Ann CHURCH		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 25 Nov 1847	PLACE: Highland County, Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME: Susan CHURCH		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 25 Dec 1853	PLACE: Highland County, Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME: Mary E. CHURCH		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 21 Oct 1855	PLACE: Highland County, Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1 Aug 1862	PLACE: Highland County, Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME: Johnathon CHURCH		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1858	PLACE: Ball Pasture, Highland, Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 30 Jul 1861	PLACE: Ball Pasture, Highland, Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	Marriage Record for William CHURCH	
CHR.:		
MAR.:		
DEATH:		
BURIAL:		
SPOUSE:	Spouse: Elizabeth JOHNS	
	Date: 3 Apr 1828	
	Place:	
	B/G: GROOM	
14. NAME:	Source: Book:Bk 1800 Page:page 22	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	County and State: Pendleton Co. VA	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

An Overview of Highland County History

Compiled from "The History of Highland County" By Oren F. Morton, 1922.

Like Pendleton, Highland has Shenandoah Mountain on the east and the Allegheny Front on the west. Its geographic features are therefore very much like those of the northern county. But since its valleys are crossed by the series of saddle-ridges that separate the waters of the Potomac from those of the James, the average elevation is greater and the climate is cooler. The first line between Pendleton and Augusta followed the cross-divide and was consequently a natural boundary. Furthermore, the first settlers south of the divide were almost wholly Scotch-Irish. North of it the German element was much in the lead. But in 1796 the Pendleton line was moved southward from four to twelve miles, and so remained until 1847.

The magisterial districts of Highland, counting from west to east, are Bluegrass, Monterey, and Stonewall. The area of the county is 390 square miles. The population in 1850 was 4227. In 1900 it had risen to 5647. In 1910 it had fallen to 5317, and in 1920 to 4931.

The choice lands south of the saddle-divide were covered by an order of council issued in 1748 to Andrew Lewis and certain associates. Settlement began in 1746, but perhaps in 1745.

The formation of Highland in 1847 was not so much because Pendleton and Bath were too long as because the Staunton and Parkersburg Turnpike had been opened in 1838. This circumstance gave the Highland area an important advantage.

County government was organized May 20, 1847 in the house of John Cook, which stood near a spring behind the office of E. B. Jones in the town of Monterey. The first justices were George W. Amiss, Emmanuel Arbogast, Abel H. Armstrong, David H. Bird, James Brown, Andrew H. Byrd, James B. Campbell, Benjamin Fleisher, George Hicklin, Peter Hull, Thomas Jones, John H. Pullin, Samuel Ruckman, John Sitlington, Reuben Slaven, Adam Stephenson Sr. , and Charles Steuart.

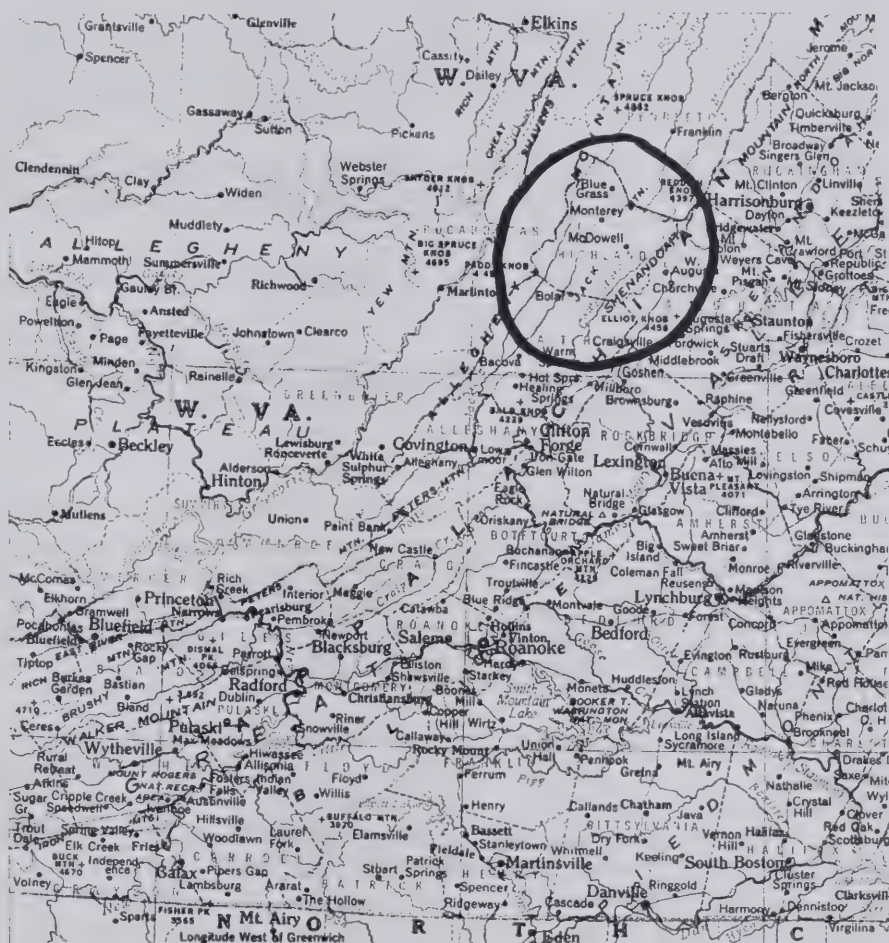
Major Peter Hull, was the first sheriff and his deputies were David G. McClung and Peter H. Kinkead. Adam Stephenson Jr. Was the first clerk, and Thomas Campbell the first surveyor. The constables for the five districts into which the county was set off were Andrew J. Jones, John M. Rexrode, James H. Ryder, Houston F. Gwin, and William S. Thompson.

A contract for the courthouse and jail was awarded to Robert Johnson for \$4935. The voting places established in 1847 were Samuel Ruckman's and Sitlington's mill in Bluegrass, John Cook's and John Wiley's in Monterey, and William McClung's and the village of McDowell in Stonewall.

The members of the first grand jury were George Carlile (fOrenan), Thomas Beverage, George H. Bird, John Chestnut, George Colaw, William Curry, Adam Fox, Moses Gwin, James Gwin, John C. Gwin,

William T. Johns, John Lightner, Jacob Newman. Thomas Parks, Loftus Pullin, David Steuart, David Varner, John Vandevender, Sampson Wagoner, Samuel Wilson, and Amos Wimer.

The most conspicuous events of the Indian wars were a battle near the head of the North Fork, the attack on the home of William Wilson on Jackson's River, and the building of Fort George on the farm of L. M. McClung. The chief events of the Civil War were the battle of McDowell, May 8, 1862, and the raids by Federal Cavalry in 1863 and 1864.



Rand McNally Atlas

Jane Lew - Lewis County
Zip Code 26378
(Magisterial District: Hacker's Creek)

Laid out in 1835 by Lewis Maxwell, member of Congress from Virginia. 1827-1833, but not incorporated until 1907. Named in honor of Jane Lewis, mother of the founder of the town.

Weston - Lewis County
Zip Code 26452
(Magisterial Districts: Court House, Freeman's Creek and Hacker's Creek)

County seat. Originally established in 1818 as Preston. Name changed to Flesherville in 1819, and to Weston later in the same year. Origin of latter name unknown. County seat first established as Westfield (unincorporated), five miles north of Weston. Incorporated in 1913 by an Act of the Legislature.

Class III city; population, 4,994; elevation, 1,009 feet; part-paid and volunteer fire department; elections held every two years on the first Tuesday in June; officials take office July first.

Hospitals: Stonewall Jackson Memorial, *William R. Sharpe, Jr. Hospital, largest hand-cut stone building in the world.

Libraries: Lewis County War Memorial, Louis Bennett Public Library.

Active Banks: The Citizens Bank of Weston and Jane Lew, United Bank, Huntington Bank, Progressive Bank.

West Virginia's oldest and largest behavioral health facility. Weston Hospital, is located in the city of Weston. Although authorized on March 11, 1858, by an act of the Virginia Assembly, the opening was delayed by the Civil War until October 11, 1864. Today Weston Hospital serves West Virginia citizens requiring acute and extended care services.

The hospital, the oldest stone cut structure in the United States, is listed on the National Register for Historical Preservation and identified as a National Historical Landmark. A new hospital will completed and occupied in March, 1994. State of the art for 150 persons will be provided.

Weston Hospital is currently divided into seven functional units: two admissions, three extended care, one specialized geriatric/medical, and one unit for patients awaiting discharge. The hospital's main objective is to provide a full range of psychiatric services to patients with acute or severe and mental illness. Individual treatment plans are developed and regularly reviewed for each patient admitted. Services include psychiatric, social work, psychological, spiritual, rehabilitative, nursing, recreation and education. Services are provided through a interdisciplinary treatment team approach.

Cooperative programs with West Virginia University, including the School of Medicine, and other nearby higher institutions have proven beneficial to health care students, staff and patients.

Thomas Jonathan Jackson
1824-1863

Thomas Jonathan Jackson was born in West Virginia, on January 21, 1824. He died a tragic death on May 10, 1863. Jackson was a very famous man, and a Confederate general in the Civil War. This man was one of the best and most able southerners, second only to Robert E. Lee. At the first battle of Bull Run, Jackson's small group of troops were facing overwhelming odds but they formed a strong line and held their ground. At the sight of this, General Barnard Bee of South Carolina said, "There is Jackson's line over there standing like a stone wall." After this statement Thomas Jackson was given the name "Stonewall".

When Stonewall Jackson was a boy, he was orphaned at a very young age. From there he was raised by his uncle, Cummins Jackson, a who lived near Weston, West Virginia now known as Jackson's Mill. As a young man, Thomas received sketchy schooling but he worked hard. After lots of work, he secured an appointment to the United States Military Academy in 1842. Since Jackson had inconsistent schooling in his background, he had to work a whole lot harder than his fellow cadets to understand the concepts that needed to be learned. After even more hard work, Jackson fought his way to the seventh place in the class by the time he had graduated in June of 1846.

Once Jackson received his commission as lieutenant of artillery, he was immediately assigned to Mexico, where he first met Robert E. Lee. After showing lots of dedication, he was awarded the rank of major. In July, 1848, Jackson returned to the United States. During that year he served at various forts. In October, 1850, he and his company were sent to the Seminole Indian Country in Florida to fight them. In 1851, Jackson left the army and became a teacher at VMI. After ten years of teaching, he joined the Confederate Army in 1861. By this time he had married to Elinor Junkin, and after her death, he remarried Mary Morrison.

In 1861, Stonewall Jackson joined the Confederate Army. He favored preservation of the Union, but when Virginia seceded, he went with it. When the first battle of Bull Run started, Jackson was unknown but he soon developed a strong reputation. In 1862, Jackson fought in the Shenandoah Valley and at this point he had gained national fame. At this battle Jackson defeated nearly sixty thousand Union troops with only 17,000 of his own troops backing him up. After the campaign had ended, Jackson hurried to General Lee's support at the battle of Richmond. At this battle, Lee's army tried to drive the Union troops into the James River. Only after costly fighting, the Union troops barely escaped. Following that battle, Jackson fought in the Seven Day's Battles, the second battle of Bull Run, and the battle of Fredericksburg. In May 1863, at the battle of Chancellorsville, Jackson's men struck and drove the enemy back with great force. At the break of nightfall, Jackson went away to scout. As he was coming back, some of his own men mistook him for the enemy, and shot him. Eight days after he was shot, Jackson died of pneumonia.



Rand McNally Atlas

[illegible]

1830-1840 Pendleton County, Virginia Census

1850 Census—United States

State		County	Town		Township	Call number							
VIRGINIA		Highland											
Living number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks
7-19-1850													
61	61	Church, William	74	M		FARMER	500	VA			✓		Sheward on Amelia city
		ELIZABETH	45	F				II			✓		BATH city
		ELIZABETH	13	F				II					Pendleton city
		JOSEPH	9	M				II					II city
		Hannah	8	F				II					Pendleton on Highland city
		ENGLEBEM Jemima	7	F				II					Amelia on Highland city
73		JEREMIAH	6	M				II					Highland city
		Nancy	2	F				II					Highland city
7-25-1850													
97	97	Church, Henry	12	M				VA					Living with Highland on EASIE Family Pendleton city
7-25-1850													
192	192	Church, George	18	M				VA					Living with Harvest Family Pendleton city
8-13-1850													
200	200	Douglas, Mary E.	23	F				VA					Living with Sarah Sampson BATH city
		SARAH E.	3	F				VA					

1850 HIGHLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA CENSUS

The Soul in humble submission

After 151 years Elizabeth Church
has finally become a published
Poet.

Is low down in that beautiful valley
Where love crowns the meek and the lovely
Where no storms of envy or folly
Can ever roll their billows again!

The meek come in humble subjection
Can there find unshaken protection
The soft gaze of cheery reflection
The mind soothed from sorrow and pain

This low vale is free from contention
Where no soul can dream of election
Where no wild or cruel intention
Can find out this region of peace

Is there there the Lord will deliver
And souls drink of that beautiful river
Where peace flows for ever and ever
And love and joy for ever increase

~~Those~~ ~~there~~ ~~who~~ ~~by~~ ~~storms~~ ~~have~~ ~~been~~ ~~driven~~
Shall move ~~their~~ ^{haver} bark in that beautiful
And these back in the same shine of heaven
And triumph in immortal name

Tis their their ~~in~~ yonders bright glory
We'll shout and sing and tell the glad story
And when we've passed cold jordan ^{over} quite
We'll sing hallelujah to God and the Lamb

October the 9th 1852
Elizabeth Church

Miss E. Church
 apt
 2 34
 3 58
 5 92
 1 days washing 38
 5 64

1856 Miss Elizabeth Church in apt with
 March 10 1 pair shoes 9/- 1. 60
 " 2 yds gins 1/- 50
 June 23 3 Long combs 1/- 34
 3. 34
 1 years future 14
 Jan 31 9 yds Moarlin 2 1/3 Biding 3. 44

The enclosed note at one day on the
 above apt. 14th 1857

1860 Census—United States

State		County	Town	Township	Call number									
VIRGINIA		Highland	HEADWATERS											
Page	Family number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value - Real estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks
			7-23-1860											
636	606		DEAL, Amos	40	M		FARMER	1400	MARY					State
			(church) Hannah	23	F		HOUSE	300	VA					Pendleton on Highland city
			DEAL, Hannah	65	F		ICEE PER		Ind					FREDERICK city
			II, ELIZABETH	2	M				VA					Highland city
			7-21-1860 - HEADWATERS											
88	633	600	Church, WILLIAM	84	M		FARMER	800	VA			✓		SHENANDOAH city
			ELIZABETH	55	F		HOUSE	158	VA			✓		AMELIA city
79			JEREMIAH	13	M				VA		✓			Pendleton on Highland city
			NANCY	11	F				VA		✓			Highland city
			Grand G. Mary	3	F				VA					Highland city
			Children E. WILLIAM	2	M				VA					Highland city
			7-25-1860											
632	605		Church, ELIZABETH	32	F		HOUSE		VA					Pendleton on Highland city
			7-17-1860 - WILLIAM'S VILLAGE											
575	543		Church, INGABO	80	F				VA					AMELIA on Highland city
			(Living with Stephenson Family)											

1860 VIRGINIA COUNTY VIRGINIA CENSUS

United States

State

County

Town/Township

Post office

Call number

W. iVA

Swiss

Weston

[illegible]

081

1870 Census
W^{est}
V1126191A Ccns45

Lewis

WES 402

8

1870 Lewis County, West Virginia Census

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR GEORGE WILLIAM CHURCH/MARY DOUGLAS

HUSBAND George William CHURCH

BIRTH: 4 Apr 1830 PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 19 Dec 1851 PLACE: Highland County, Virginia
 DEATH: 1900 PLACE: Oklahoma
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: William CHURCH MOTHER: Elizabeth JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Mary DOUGLAS

BIRTH: 1829 PLACE: Bath County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Edward DOUGLAS MOTHER: Lovina MEEK Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Molly CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1852 PLACE: Highland County, Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE: Weston, Lewis, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Silas CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1853 PLACE: Highland County, Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: George Henry CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 28 Aug 1854 PLACE: Highland County, Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 22 Aug 1921 PLACE: Fulton County, Indiana
 BURIAL: 25 Aug 1921 PLACE: Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana
 SPOUSE: Mary A. STITSON

4. NAME: Mary Jane CHURCH "Molly" Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 12 Jan 1855 PLACE: Highland County, Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 19 Feb 1888 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 DEATH: 3 Jan 1951 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 BURIAL: Jan 1951 PLACE: Smith Run Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia
 SPOUSE: Daniel Fairlie LINGER

5. NAME: Laura CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1857 PLACE: Fulton County, Indiana
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: William Lucious CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 12 Aug 1858 PLACE: Weston, Lewis, Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 22 Jul 1886 PLACE: Peru, Miami, Indiana
 DEATH: 4 Sep 1946 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 BURIAL: 7 Sep 1946 PLACE: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 SPOUSE: Martha CRAIN
 There are other marriage(s)

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND George William CHURCH
WIFE Mary DOUGLAS

Yr of Birth 1830
Yr of Birth 1829

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Sarah CHURCH
--- BIRTH: 1859 PLACE: Fulton County, Indiana
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

8. NAME: Martha CHURCH
--- BIRTH: 22 Feb 1860 PLACE: Weston, Lewis, Virginia
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

9. NAME: Mary CHURCH
--- BIRTH: 1862 PLACE: Fulton County, Indiana
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

10. NAME: Julia CHURCH
--- BIRTH: 1865 PLACE: Fulton County, Indiana
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

11. NAME: Jerry CHURCH
--- BIRTH: May 1870 PLACE: Fulton County, Indiana
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

12. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

13. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

14. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

HUSBAND George William CHURCH

NOTES:

George William Church was a blacksmith and a farmer.



Susie Parmer - Lang, Mary Jane "Molly" Church - Linger
1941

Edward M. Douglass Father of Mary S. Douglass
was present and assented, that a license should
issue for the marriage of Geo. Church & said Mary S.
given under my hand this 16th day of Dec. 1850

Teste

A. Stephenson Jr. Clerk

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE,

George Church & Edward M. Douglass

are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum
of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to which payment well and truly to be
made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly
and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated
this 16th day of December A. D. 1850

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH,
That whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be solemnized between the
above bound George Church and Mary

S. Douglass of Highland

County; if, therefore, there shall be no lawful cause to
obstruct the said marriage, then the obligation to be void—otherwise to
remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered
in the presence of

George Church

Mary S. Douglass

I do hereby certify that on December 19, 1850
I joined together in marriage George Church and
Mary S. Douglass.
March 26, 1851.

State: India

County Fulton

Town _____
Township: Liberty

Page 741

[illegible]

1852 - Quaternary, and part of Tertiary

1870 CENSUS OF UNITED STATES

(GS ser no)

State: INDIANA
Date of Enumeration: 7-25-1870

County: Fulton

Town AUBBEE NAUBEE
Post Office ROCHESTER
Page 5

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month Md in year	School in Year	Can't Read or write	Constitutional Relations	Remarks
68	68	Church, George ^{w.}	44	M	W	FARMER BLACKSMITH		147	VA						✓		1870 Fulton County, Indiana Census
		Mary	41	F	"	KEEPING HOUSE			"								
		Silas	17	M	"	At home			"								
		George H.	16	M	"	"			"								
		Laura	12	F	"	"			Ind								
98		Sarah	11	F	"	"			"								
		Mary	8	F	"	"			"								
		Julia	5	F	"	"			"								
		Jerry	2	M	"	"			"								

(GS ser no)

Film No. _____

Page No. 18

Enumeration Date 6-11-1880

[illegible]

1880 Census, Indiana
50503D

Saturday June 14 1936.

STILL WITH A LEAD COIL IS TAKEN IN RAID

DD 7

Is Taken From Residence of
Jerry Church, 95, Raid-
ing Officers Report

A ten-gallon moonshine still equipped with a rubber hose connecting the retort with a lead coil, capable of making only poison liquor, according to Prohibition Commissioner O. E. Summers; three barrels of mash and five gallons of moonshine liquor were confiscated by Deputies Summers and Humphrey Lee and Constable Harley Stewart on Big Run early Saturday morning, they reported.

Arrested in the raid were Jerry Church, 95; his grandson, James Church, 20, and Sam Dickenson, a son-in-law. The latter made his escape from the officers at the time of the raid, but was later arrested in Riverdale by Constable Stewart.

In addition to the lead coil, the rubber hose is also capable of poisoning the liquor manufactured by the still confiscated by the officers, Summers said. "It is bad enough to make it non-killing, but to deliberately use a poisoning instrument in the process is pretty poor service for their customers," Summers declared.



Jerry Church

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR DANIEL FAIRLIE LINGER/MARY JANE CHURCH

HUSBAND Daniel Fairlie LINGER

BIRTH: Jul 1865 PLACE: West Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 19 Feb 1888 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 DEATH: 9 Jul 1955 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 BURIAL: Jul 1955 PLACE: Smith Run Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia
 FATHER: Jacob Clark LINGER MOTHER: Susan Harriett TURNER
 OTHER WIVES: Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Mary Jane CHURCH "Molly"
 BIRTH: 12 Jan 1855 PLACE: Highland County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 3 Jan 1951 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 BURIAL: Jan 1951 PLACE: Smith Run Cemetery, Lewis County, West Virginia
 FATHER: George William CHURCH MOTHER: Mary DOUGLAS
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Bertha LINGER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 13 Nov 1890 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Sep 1979 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Elza Jackson OLDAKER

2. NAME: Ida LINGER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Jul 1894 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Scott Winfield ROMINE

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

1900 Census for the United States

State West Virginia County Lewis

Town/township HACKENS CREEK GS

[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR WILLIAM CLARK CHURCH/MARGARET JANE COOPER

HUSBAND William Clark CHURCH

BIRTH: 8 Jan 1832 PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 28 Jun 1866 PLACE: Mason County, West Virginia
 DEATH: 1900 PLACE: Johnston County, Oklahoma
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: William CHURCH MOTHER: Elizabeth JOHNS
 OTHER WIVES: Ellen Ruth Sukie BALLARD - 19 AUG 1897
 Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Margaret Jane COOPER

BIRTH: 1 Jan 1834 PLACE: Tyler County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1888 PLACE: Vienna, Maries, Missouri
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: John COOPER MOTHER: Margaret LYONS
 OTHER HUSBANDS:
 Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James F. CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Oct 1868 PLACE: Mason County, West Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1886 PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE: Carlyle, Clinton, Illinois
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Violet FRANCIS

2. NAME: Clark William CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 14 Aug 1872 PLACE: Wheeling, Ohio
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 22 Sep 1892 PLACE: Vienna, Maries, Missouri
 DEATH: 1 Oct 1934 PLACE: Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri
 BURIAL: 7 Oct 1934 PLACE: Kenner Cemetery, Vienna, Maries, Missouri
 SPOUSE: Martha Ann MINZES

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JAMES F. CHURCH/VIOLET FRANCIS

HUSBAND James F. CHURCH

BIRTH: Oct 1868 PLACE: Mason County, West Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1886 PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE: Carlyle, Clinton, Illinois
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: William Clark CHURCH MOTHER: Margaret Jane COOPER Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Violet FRANCIS

BIRTH: Jun 1862 PLACE: Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Daney CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Edith CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Gilbert CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Tommie CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR AMOS DIEHL/HANNAH CHURCH

HUSBAND Amos DIEHL

BIRTH: 1820 PLACE: Maryland
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 23 Dec 1851 PLACE: Highland County, Virginia
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Hannah CHURCH

BIRTH: 21 Jan 1837 PLACE: Shawsridge, Pendleton, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
 FATHER: William CHURCH MOTHER: Elizabeth JOHNS
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Eleanor DIEHL Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1858 PLACE: Highland County, Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR DAVID PARMER/INGEBO JAMIMA CHURCH

HUSBAND David PARMER

BIRTH: 1809 PLACE: Amelia County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 2 Jun 1861 PLACE: Highland County, Virginia
 DEATH: 1880-1890 PLACE: Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 FATHER: Coleman PALMER MOTHER: Mary LEWIS
 OTHER WIVES: *Martha Day -* Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Ingebo Jamima CHURCH

BIRTH: 23 Dec 1842 PLACE: Staunton, Amelia, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 12 Mar 1935 PLACE: Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 BURIAL: 13 Mar 1935 PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 FATHER: William CHURCH MOTHER: Elizabeth JOHNS
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: David William PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 15 Jun 1864 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 7 Aug 1936 PLACE: Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia
 BURIAL: 9 Aug 1936 PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 SPOUSE: B.

2. NAME: George Washington PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 31 Aug 1866 PLACE: Weston, Lewis, West Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 12 Apr 1878 PLACE: West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Mary Elizabeth PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 17 Mar 1869 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Nathan Phillip PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 25 Oct 1871 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 29 Oct 1891 PLACE: West Virginia
 DEATH: 26 Jan 1964 PLACE: Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 SPOUSE: Ollie T. SKINNER

5. NAME: Samuel James PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 6 May 1874 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 6 May 1874 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Susie Matilda PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 2 Feb 1878 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 27 Oct 1965 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 BURIAL: 30 Oct 1965 PLACE: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Parkersburg, Lewis, West Virginia
 SPOUSE: LANG, LEO

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND David PARMER
WIFE Ingebo Jamima CHURCH

Yr of Birth 1809
Yr of Birth 1842

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Rosa Blanch PARMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 19 May 1880	PLACE: Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
* DEATH: 19 Jun 1962	PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana	
BURIAL: 21 Jun 1962	PLACE: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana	
SPOUSE: William Lucious Church		
<hr/>		
8. NAME: Lizzie PARMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
9. NAME: Jerry PARMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
10. NAME: Myrtil PARMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: West Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE: West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
11. NAME: Dora Jane PARMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 14 Jun 1883	PLACE: West Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1905	PLACE: West Virginia	
DEATH: 1 Apr 1967	PLACE: West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: James SKINNER		
<hr/>		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JEREMIAH CHURCH/MARY JOHNS

HUSBAND Jeremiah CHURCH

BIRTH: 14 Feb 1845 PLACE: Highland County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 25 Feb 1866 PLACE: Lewis County, Virginia
 DEATH: 1952 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: William CHURCH
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Elizabeth JOHNS

Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Mary JOHNS

BIRTH: Abt 1847 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Cora CHURCH
 --- BIRTH: 16 Nov 1866 PLACE: Big Skin Creek, Lewis County, West Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Emma CHURCH
 --- BIRTH: 1869 PLACE: Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Lewis County, West Virginia Births 1853-1868

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Parents</u>
BLAKE, Sarah C.	5 Feb 1866	Oil Creek	BLAKE, Stewart M. & Lucy
BERRY, Willie F.	24 May 1866	Abrams Run	BERRY, Washington H. & Agnes Z.
BAILEY, John W.	1 Oct 1866	Sand Fork	BAILEY, Albert & Minerva
BENNETT, female (stillborn)	20 Apr 1866	Gladly Fork	BENNETT, Joseph & Sarah
COOKMAN, Adam G.	13 Jan 1866	Jesse Run	COOKMAN, Adam & Alcinda
CLAYTON, Ida H.	21 Apr 1866	Pendleton County	CLAYTON, Jacob & Mary; residence Lewis County
CONWAY, Jennie How	14 Jun 1866	Cumberland, N.J.	CONWAY, B.L. & Joannah; residence Lewis County
COBURN, Virginia A.	4 Jul 1866	Weston	COBURN, John W. & Ellen
CRUMRINE, Henry W.O.	24 Jul 1866	Finks Creek	CRUMRINE, Henry G. & Caroline
CARANS, William M.	22 Sep 1866	Gee Lick	CARANS, Samuel & Eda
COTTER, Dennis	11 Mar 1866	Sand Fork	COTTER, Edward & Mary
CONRAD, Ann E.	10 Nov 1866	Canoe Run	CONRAD, George W. & Susan
CONRAD, Jesse M.	30 Jun 1866	Canoe Run	CONRAD, Joseph P. & Nancy A.
COOPER, Martial F. (m)	5 Apr 1866	Oil Creek	COOPER, Evan & Ann
COSNER, Gabriel	2 Jun 1866	Oil Creek	COSNER, Henry & Nancy
CASTO, Olive V.	19 Nov 1866	Little Skin Creek	CASTO, Luther D. & Malinda
CASTO, Ann D.	20 Mar 1866	Big Skin Creek	CASTO, Asahel & Sarah L.
CHURCH, Cora S.	15 Nov 1866	Big Skin Creek	CHURCH, Jeremiah & Mary A.
CROWL, Charles	3 Sep 1866	West Fork	CROWL, Isaac & Elizabeth
CURTIS, Robert L.	6 Nov 1866	West Fork	CURTIS, John & Margaret
CUNNINGHAM, John L.	6 Dec 1866	Oil Creek	CUNNINGHAM, Enoch T. & Mary E.
CUMMINS, Thomas J.	16 Jun 1866	Big Skin Creek	CUMMINS, John M. & Sarah
DIVERS, Sarah	24 Oct 1866	Stone Coal	DIVERS, John W. & Samantha
DUNCAN, George W.	19 Feb 1866	Hilly Upland	DUNCAN, George W. & Mary Jane
DAVISSON, Emma G.	28 Mar 1866	Stanley Run	DAVISSON, George W. & Sarah A.
DODSON, Peter A.	2 Feb 1866	Polk Creek	DODSON, Joseph & Priscilla
DAWSEY, Peter	9 Nov 1866	Alum Fork	DAWSEY, James & Margaret
DEAN, John	8 Oct 1866	Gee Lick	DEAN, George W. & Mary
DENNISON, Phillip C.	31 Dec 1866	Finks Creek	DENNISON, Salathiel & Mary E.
DEVANNA, Catherine	22 Apr 1866	Weston	DEVANNA, Patrick & Margaret
DOLAN, Catherine	13 Feb 1866	Sand Fork	DOLAN, Michael & Elizabeth
DENNISON, Sarah M.	27 Jul 1866	Big Skin Creek	DENNISON, William K. & Matilda J.
DAVISSON, Mary	20 Jun 1866	Jacksonville	DAVISSON, George I. & Elizabeth L.
DENNISON, Alvin T.	7 Dec 1866	West Fork	DENNISON, Sylvester & Margaret
DENNISON, Margaret R.	21 Mar 1866	West Fork	DENNISON, Thomas E. & Mary
DENNISON, female (stillborn)	17 Sep 1866	West Fork	DENNISON, Francis M. & Rebecca
DOWNEY, Mary	8 Dec 1866	Weston	DOWNEY, Thomas & Ellen
DENNISON, Gabriel	28 May 1866	West Fork	DENNISON, Minter B. & Manessa
ELLIS, George Ann	26 Dec 1866	Sand Fork	ELLIS, Rodas A. & Nancy E.S.
FLETCHER, William C.	2 Jun 1866	Polk Creek	FLETCHER, Henry A. & Mary L.
FLESH, Emma	6 Jul 1866	McCanns R	FLESHER, M.B. & Eliza A.

Lewis County, West Virginia Births 1869-1877

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Parents</u>
BOND, William Richard	1869	Battell District	BOND, Samuel D. & June Caroline
BARNETT, female	1869	Battell District	BARNETT, Pleasant & Elizabeth
BEAN, Almira	1869	Battell District	BEAN, Robert & Elizabeth
BRAGG, Mary	1869	Battell District	BRAGG, William & Phoebe
BOROUGH, Minter J.	1869	Lincoln District	BOROUGH, D.H. & Rachel Catherine
BROWN, William J.	1869	Sheridan District	BROWN, A.A. & Emily Jane
BAILEY, George C.	1869	Sheridan District	BAILEY, Albert & Minerva
BRANNON, Daniel	1869	Sheridan District	BRANNON, Michael & Ann
BALLARD, Nancy C.	1869	Sheridan District	BALLARD, John W. & Mary F.
BAILEY, Albert L.	1869	Sheridan District	BAILEY, John W. & Mary M.
CAVENS, Charles	22 May 1869	Freemans Creek	CAVENS, Samuel & Edia
CAMDEN, Bernard Holt	26 Aug 1869	Weston	CAMDEN, T.B. & Susan E.
COOKMAN, Laura H.	20 Mar 1869	Hackers Creek	COOKMAN, John W. & Sarah A.
COSNER, Etta May	1 Mar 1869	Weston	COSNER, Archibald & Sophia P.
CHIDESTER, Vincent	29 Apr 1869	Jesse Run	CHIDESTER, Richard M. & Phoebe
COOKMAN, Olive	14 Jan 1869	Jesse Run	COOKMAN, Adam D. & Alcinda
CANFIELD, Calis P. (m) (twin)	14 Aug 1869	Hackers Creek	CANFIELD, Harriet
CANFIELD, Henry O. (twin)	14 Aug 1869	Hackers Creek	CANFIELD, Elizabeth, grandmother reporting
			CANFIELD, Harriet
			CANFIELD, Elizabeth, grandmother reporting
COZAD, Dora Elizabeth	25 Feb 1869	Harrison County	COZAD, Harrison J. & Sarah L.
CROOK, Bertie	28 Mar 1869	Polk Creek	CROOK, George W. & Mary A.
CUNNINGHAM, Mecca A. (f)	16 Jan 1869	Sycamore Run	CUNNINGHAM, John A. & Mary
CAMP, Harry L.	28 Oct 1869	Finks Creek	CAMP, James T. & Mercia C.
CUMMINGS, Mary Ann	16 Nov 1869	Polk Creek	CUMMINGS, Thomas & Bridget
CURRY, Lorina L.	21 Sep 1869	Leading Creek	CURRY, John & Virginia
CONDY, Margaret E.	30 May 1869	Finks Creek	CONDY, Martin & Honora
✕ CHURCH, Emma C.	1869	Weston	CHURCH, Jeremiah
CUNNINGHAM, William Jesse	1869	Battell District	CUNNINGHAM, Enoch & Mary Elizabeth
CRISLIP, Sarah Eliza	1869	Battell District	CRISLIP, Alvin D. & Mary Victoria
CLOTHIER, Samuel	1869	Battell District	CLOTHIER, Henderson & Jane
CRAWFORD, Calvin	1869	Battell District	CRAWFORD, Thomas E. & Susan Virginia
COOPER, Sarah Ann	1869	Battell District	COOPER, Eran & Anna
COSNER, Helta (m)	1869	Battell District	COSNER, Henry & Nancy
COSNER, Lorina	1869	Battell District	COSNER, Abram & Mary E.
COSNER, John W.	1869	Battell District	COSNER, Adam & Elizabeth
CUMMINGS, James	1869	Battell District	CUMMINGS, Martin & Mary
CHIDESTER, male (stillborn)	1869	Lincoln District	CHIDESTER, W.V. & May
CURTIS, Mary Estella	1869	Lincoln District	CURTIS, Ison & Catherine
CURTIS, Dora C.	1869	Sheridan District	CURTIS, Henry & Prudence
CASTO, Job B.	1869	Lincoln District	CASTO, Asahel & Sarah

Lewis County, WV Marriages 1861-1880

Smith, Christopher and Susannah Westfall	1865	Bonse, Jesse S and Amy Clark	1/4/1865
Butcher, Theophilus and Caroline Childers	11/1/1865	Bonnett, Thomas J and Olive M Wilson	12/31/1865
Hall, Henry C and Lucy A Moore	11/2/1865	Farney, Franklin and Elizabeth Henderson	1/1/1866
Means, William and Edy C King	11/9/1865	Carder, Albert F and Angeline Gouchenour	1/4/1866
Wilson, Samuel F and Margaret Armstrong	11/23/1865	Sims, Martin and Celia Amos	1/10/1866
Lovett, Norman A and Sarah E Hall	11/30/1865	Taylor, Noah and Emily Divers	1/17/1866
Peterson, David T and Marietta Jackson	11/23/1865	Simpson, Marshal and Mary L Butcher	1/21/1866
Heater, Wm P and Selina J Posey	no date	Cunningham, Enoch G and Elizabeth Riley	2/22/1866
Waugh, Thos B and Elzara M Lovell	11/30/1865	Warner, William and Virginia Bland	2/5/1866
Jarvis, Asa S and Abigail Langford	11/30/1865	Williams, Joseph and Sarah J Sprouse	2/1/1866
Aspenall, Wm H and Eliza Flesher	11/29/1865	Lowther, Isaac and Elizabeth Burnside	2/1/1866
Powers, Wm M and Mary M Flanigan	11/29/1865	Winemiller, Aaron L and Ruhama Marsh	3/1/1866
Bonnett, George W and Nancy A Woofter	12/6/1865	Taylor, Benjamin and Jane Langford	2/12/1866
Maxson, Thos and Mahalia Lister	12/6/1865	Mooney, Thomas J and Jane Brady	2/13/1866
Smith, Samuel R and Ellen T Stalnaker	12/13/1865	Rexroad, Wm A and Susan E Stazel	2/22/1866
Tulley, John and Ellen Kelley	12/14/1865	Chruch, Jeremiah(church) and Mary H Johns	2/25/1866
Berry, C and Hester A Mollohan	12/15/1865	Butcher, Manuel L and Cordila, Eliza	3/1/1866
Smith, Nathan and Christena J Cutright	12/28/1865	Limont, Marshall and Margaret Sims	3/22/1866
Brown, Jesse and Sarah E Gooseby	12/24/1865	Alfred, Pleasant and Margaret Losh	3/15/1866
Swentzel, James C and Sarah J Wanless	12/26/1865	Lawson, George and Elizabeth Morrison	3/22/1866

REGISTER

NAME IN FULL	WHITE.	COLORED.		NAME OF THE OWNER OF SLAVE	SEX		DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF DEATH	NAME OF DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH
		Free.	Slave.		Male.	Female.			
							1862		
Saml. Sommers	"				M.		Feb'y 11	Highland	Erysipelas
Mary Hevener	"				F.		" 13	"	"
Margt. F. Williams	"						June	"	Dysentery
Jas. W. Williams	"						Sept.	"	Dysentery
Bell	"			S. J. D. Williams			Decr	"	Dysentery
Mary J. Stephenson	"						Sept 12	"	Dysentery
Harriet E. Stephenson	"						" 27	"	"
Rachel Haver	"						Jan'y 17	"	Pneumonia
Wm. J. Kimbrell	"						June	"	Consumption
Paul Varner	"						Nov 20	"	Dysentery
Andrew H. Bird	"						Sept 16	"	Consumption
Henry McCoy	"						Nov 10	"	Small pox
Andrew Beveridge	"						May 9	Stanton	Dysentery
Sarah F. Simmons	"						Oct. 29	Highland	Dysentery
— Simmons	"						July 11	"	Dysentery
— Simmons	"						Sept 7	"	"
Mr. Grogg (of H.)	"						Aug 23	Fauquier	Killed
Wm. Grogg (of H.)	"						June	Richmond	"
Eliza Keller	"						Nov 21	Highland	Dysentery
Leam Jack	"						Jan'y 20	Pocahontas	Hanging
Harman Jack	"						"	Highland	Dysentery
Susanorah Varner	"						March	"	Dysentery
Martha J. Varner	"						Sept.	"	"
Andrew S. Kears	"						Oct. 17	"	"
Edw. Trimble	"						July 8	Augusta	Pneumonia
Janis Eagle	"						March	Highland	Fever
Janis Eagle	"						Jan.	"	Dysentery
Christian Eagle	"						Feb'y	"	Fever
Wm. Roberts	"						June 24	Charlottesville	Dysentery
Peter H. Weather	"						"	Rockingham	Pneumonia
Mary E. Church	"						Aug. 1	Highland age 7	Dysentery
Margaret J. Vance	"						July 24	"	Dysentery
Edwin Vance	"						Aug. 2	"	"
Mary E. Vance	"						July 10	"	"
Wm. H. —	"						Dec. 17	"	"

Shawandaak	Farmer	S. Sammers	W.M. Sammers	Son
Pondleton		Jacob Hevener	"	W.M. Sammers
Highland			F.D. Williams	Father
"			"	"
"			"	Master
"			H.C. Stephenson	Father
"			"	"
Bath		Joe Hiner	Joe Hiner	Husband
"		Single	A. Shincala	Father
Pondleton	Farmer	M.H. Varner	A.L. Varner	Bro.
Bath	"	E. Byrd	Geo P. Byrd	Son
Pondleton	"	M.A. McCoy	M.A. McCoy	Wife
"	"	Single	Geo. Shinkery	Uncle
"	"	Single	Wm. Sammers	Father
Highland			C. H. Sammons	"
"			"	"
Pondleton	"	Single	A. Egg	"
"	"	"	L. Egg	Mother
Shawandaak			A. Keller	Father
Pondleton	"	"	D. Jack	"
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	David Varner	"
Highland			"	"
"			Susan "Har	Uncle
Pondleton	"		Geo. Shinkle	Brother
Augusta		Christian Engle	Geo. Engle	Son
Pondleton		Single	"	Bro.
"			"	"
"	Farmer	L. H. Harts	L. Harts	Wife
"	"	Single	Case A. Beatha	Bro.
Highland			Wm. Church	Father
Varner Augusta		"	Geo. Varner	Uncle
"		"	"	"
Highland			"	Father
Bath	Farmer	"	O. M. Stewart	"
Highland			"	Master
"			Wm. M. McElung	Wm. M. McElung
Pondleton	School Teacher	Single	Eliza L. Bradshaw	Mother
Bath			Geo. Reedmont	Master

NAME IN FULL	WHITE	COLORED.		NAME OF THE OWNER OF SLAVE.	SEX	DATE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	AGE	
		Free.	Slave.						Years.	Months.

Martha J. Iron 24
Jane M. Goughlin "
Rachel M. Fisher "

1857
J. Oct 7 Ballastons Mt. Consumption 14
J. April " Jacksons River 26 5
J. Nov 5 Monterey Consumption 37

Armstrong Jacob 1

1864
1 Sept 14 In prison at Elsinora Typhoid Dysentery 34

Ball Wm B. 1

1 July 21 Monterey Diphtheria 10 6 1

Bowers Solomon 1

1 Apr 10 Straight Creek Typhoid Fever 31 10 "

Beverage Robert 1

1 June 25 Liberty Bedford " Pneumonia 9 10 "

Beverage William 1

1 Nov 11 Markers, Randolph Wound 22 3 "

Beverage Martin H. 1

1 Apr 10 Straight Creek Diphtheria 3 0 2

Blagg James H. 1

1 June 8 Ad. Bull Pasture " 46 3

Bull Kinlanee 1

1 Dec 6 Bull Pasture W. Typhoid Fever 18 3 1

Brown James 1

1 July Monterey Consumption 22

Beath Martha 1

1 Sept 6 Dry Branch Jacksons Secret Fever 22

Bird James 1

1 Mar 4 Upshers Co. W. W. Consumption 37

Bird Atho W. 1

1 July 10 Liberty Bedford Wound 27 7

Beverage Harry 1

1 June 5 Spottay, Annals Co. " 34 7

Carroll Harry H. 1

1 June 6 " " " 34

Celair Clara Ely 1

1 Sept 24 Crab Bottom Diphtheria 1 9 1

+ Church Joseph 1

1 May 26 Richwood Co Wound 36

Davis James S. 1

1 June 8 Bull Pasture " 21 10

Eagle Herman H. 1

1 Dec 14 Camp Chase O Typhoid Fever 20 8

Eagle Sallie C. 1

1 June 13 Doe Hill Diphtheria 11 8

Eagle Martha C. 1

1 May 29 " " " 2 8

Eagle Crook 1

1 Aug 23 Bull Pasture Pneumonia 46

Emm George W. 1

1 May 18 New Market Va Wound 19 10

Elson Sarah 1

1 Dec 5 New Market Va Paralysis 35 0

1870 Census—United States

State		County		Town/Township		Post office		Call number										
Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Value—Personal property	Birthplace	Father foreign born	Mother foreign born	Month born in census year	Month married census year	School in census year	Can't read or write	Eligible to vote	Date of enumeration
312	302	302	Church, Mary J.	14	F	W				VIRGINIA						✓		
			Living with															
			JAMES Whitezel															
			and Delia Whitezel															
46	309	309	Church, William	24	M	W				VIRGINIA						✓		
101			Living with															
			William & Malvina															
			Smith															

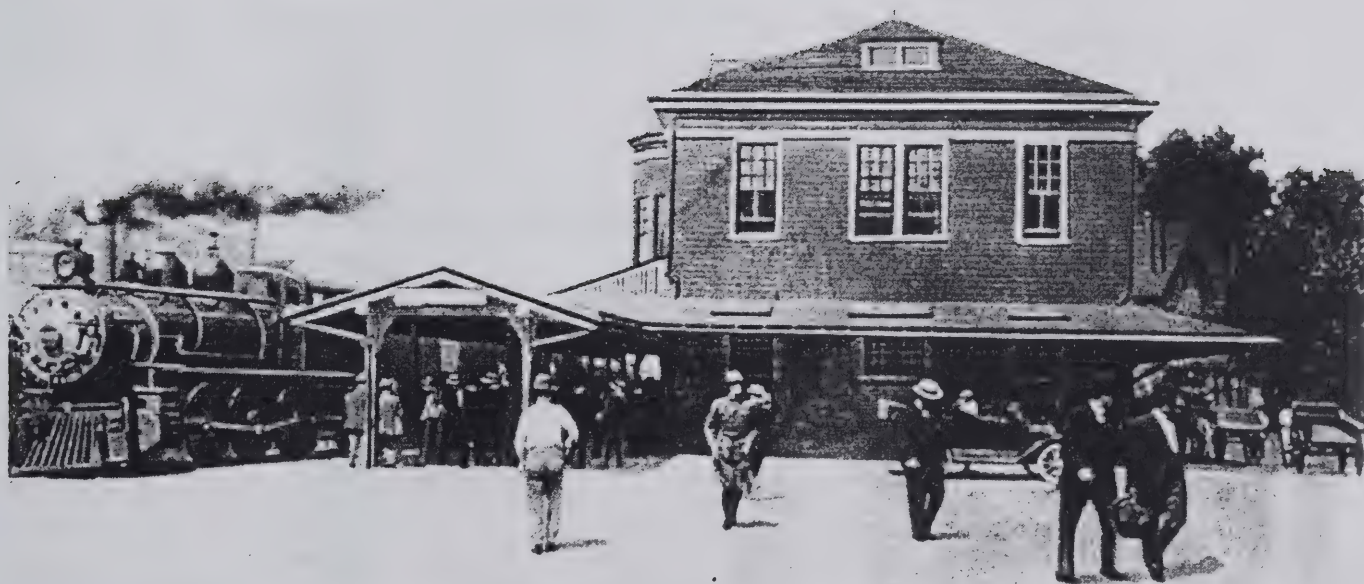
1870 LEWIS COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA CENSUS

CA 1900



CA 1900

B. & O. Station Weston, W. Va.



105

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR THOMAS MEEK/AGNES NANCY

HUSBAND Thomas MEEK

BIRTH: AB+ 1740
 CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH: 1786
 BURIAL:
 FATHER: John MEEK
 OTHER WIVES:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Agnes Nancy

BIRTH: AB+ 1742
 CHR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 FATHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Samuel MEEK

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 16 Aug 1763

PLACE: Augusta County, Virginia

M CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: 9 Jul 1812

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth ALLEN

2. NAME: John Elliot MEEK

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Elizabeth Risk MEEK

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: James REAH

4. NAME: Daniel David MEEK

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Mary Margaret MEEK

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: 23 May 1821

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Robert WALKUP

6. NAME: Martha MEEK

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643

Monte Vista

Colorado

81144

USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR ROBERT WALKUP/MARY MARGARET MEEK

HUSBAND Robert WALKUP

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER:	MOTHER:	
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Mary Margaret MEEK

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 23 May 1821	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Thomas MEEK	MOTHER: Agnes Nancy	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jane WALKUP		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1775	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Joseph WALKUP		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1784	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR SAMUEL MEEK/ELIZABETH ALLEN

HUSBAND Samuel MEEK

BIRTH: 16 Aug 1763 PLACE: Augusta County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 9 Jul 1812 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Thomas MEEK
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Agnes Nancy

Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Elizabeth ALLEN

BIRTH: 7 May 1768
 CHR.:
 DEATH: 12 Sep 1823
 BURIAL:
 FATHER: Robert ALLEN, SR.
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

MOTHER: Martha

Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas Allen MEEK
 --- BIRTH: 18 Dec 1785 PLACE: Augusta County, Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 31 Oct 1807 PLACE: Augusta County, Virginia
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Catherine PHILLIPS

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Robert Allen MEEK
 --- BIRTH: 11 Mar 1788 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Sarah

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Martha Allen MEEK
 --- BIRTH: 26 Sep 1790 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Susanne Allen MEEK
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1793 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Montecue Allen MEEK
 --- BIRTH: 12 Jan 1795 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 20 Nov 1817 PLACE:
 DEATH: 6 May 1879 PLACE: West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Susanna GABBERT

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR ROBERT ALLEN MEEK/SARAH

HUSBAND Robert Allen MEEK

BIRTH: 11 Mar 1788
 CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 FATHER: Samuel MEEK
 OTHER WIVES:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

MOTHER: Elizabeth ALLEN

Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Sarah

BIRTH: ABT-1790
 CHR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 FATHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah MEEK
 --- BIRTH: 1826
 F CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: William MEEK
 --- BIRTH: 1828
 M CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Mary MEEK
 --- BIRTH: 1830
 F CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: John MEEK
 --- BIRTH: 1832
 M CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Elizabeth MEEK
 --- BIRTH: 1832
 F CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME: Isabella MEEK
 --- BIRTH: 1834
 F CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Anna MEEK --- BIRTH: 1837 F CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
8. NAME: Rachael MEEK --- BIRTH: 1838 F CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
9. NAME: Joshua MEEK --- BIRTH: 1839 M CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
10. NAME: Amanda MEEK --- BIRTH: 1840 F CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
11. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
12. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
13. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
14. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR MONTECUE ALLEN MEEK/SUSANNA GABBERT

HUSBAND Montecue Allen MEEK

BIRTH: 12 Jan 1795	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 20 Nov 1817	PLACE:	
DEATH: 6 May 1879	PLACE: West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Samuel MEEK	MOTHER: Elizabeth ALLEN	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Susanna GABBERT

BIRTH: ABT-1800	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth MEEK		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 27 Aug 1818	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Levina MEEK		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 16 Mar 1820	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Hannah MEEK		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 27 Sep 1821	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME: Josiah MEEK		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 4 Jul 1824	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME: Catherine MEEK		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 14 Dec 1824	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME: Hezekiah MEEK		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1 Apr 1827	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez
Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Montecue Allen MEEK
WIFE Susanna GABBERT

Yr of Birth 1795
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

NAME:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type:
7. NAME: Jacob MEEK --- BIRTH: 14 Nov 1833 M CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	(B)
8. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	()
9. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	()
10. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	()
11. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	()
12. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	()
13. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	()
14. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	()

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR THOMAS ALLEN MEEK/CATHERINE PHILLIPS

HUSBAND Thomas Allen MEEK

BIRTH: 18 Dec 1785 PLACE: Augusta County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 31 Oct 1807 PLACE: Augusta County, Virginia
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Samuel MEEK MOTHER: Elizabeth ALLEN Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Catherine PHILLIPS

BIRTH: 1785 PLACE: Augusta County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth Jane MEEK Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 19 Aug 1808 PLACE: Augusta County, Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Lovina MEEK Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 21 Nov 1810 PLACE: Augusta County, Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 17 Sep 1829 PLACE: Augusta County, Virginia
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Edward DOUGLAS

3. NAME: Mary Jane MEEK Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 9 Sep 1812 PLACE: Augusta County, Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 9 Dec 1832 PLACE:
 DEATH: 9 Jun 1895 PLACE: Norwalk, Warren, Iowa
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Samuel LOCKRIDGE, JR.

4. NAME: Judy Ann MEEK Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 8 Dec 1815 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Enos MEEK Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 23 Nov 1816 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Robert Allen MEEK Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 9 Aug 1818 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Nancy MEEK		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 8 Nov 1820	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
8. NAME: Sarah MEEK		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 15 Oct 1823	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
9. NAME: John MEEK		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 13 Jan 1827	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR SAMUEL LOCKRIDGE, JR./MARY JANE MEEK

HUSBAND Samuel LOCKRIDGE, JR.

BIRTH: AB+1810 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 9 Dec 1832 PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Mary Jane MEEK

BIRTH: 9 Sep 1812 PLACE: Augusta County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 9 Jun 1895 PLACE: Norwalk, Warren, Iowa
 BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
 FATHER: Thomas Allen MEEK MOTHER: Catherine PHILLIPS
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William LOCKRIDGE Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Lucina LOCKRIDGE Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: James LOCKRIDGE Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: David LOCKRIDGE Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Ann LOCKRIDGE Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Catherine LOCKRIDGE Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Samuel LOCKRIDGE, JR.
WIFE Mary Jane MEEK

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1812

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Jane LOCKRIDGE		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
8. NAME: Savannah LOCKRIDGE		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
9. NAME: Jake LOCKRIDGE		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR ISAAC JOHNS, SR./UNKNOWN

HUSBAND Isaac JOHNS, SR.

BIRTH: Abt 1735	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1797	PLACE: Shaws Fork, Pendleton County, Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE ?

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Moses JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1758	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 20 May 1778	PLACE: Valley Forge, Chester, Pennsylvania	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: William JOHNS, SR.		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1760	PLACE: Morgantown, Monongalia, Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 5 Jun 1787	PLACE: Augusta County, Virginia	
DEATH: 1805	PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Sarah WOOD		

3. NAME: Sarah JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1763	PLACE: Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Edward MORTON		

4. NAME: Zachariah JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1765	PLACE: Frederick County, Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1857	PLACE: Rutherford County, North Carolina	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Martha		

5. NAME: Isaac JOHNS, JR.		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1767	PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: Abt 1798	PLACE: Virginia	
DEATH: 1837	PLACE: Gallia County, Ohio	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Annie EWING		

6. NAME: Jeremiah JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1769	PLACE: Frederick County, Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1851	PLACE: Highland County, Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Elizabeth DOUGLAS		

Records of: Maria Martinez
Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

CHILDREN (continued)

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| 7. NAME: James JOHNS,SR.
--- BIRTH: 3 Mar 1770
M CHR.:
MAR.: 19 Aug 1793
DEATH: 24 Mar 1859
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: Rebecca WOOD | PLACE: Pendleton County,Virginia
PLACE:
PLACE: Bath County,Virginia
PLACE: Hutton,Coles,Illinois
PLACE: | Parent Link Type: (B)

There are other marriage(s) |
| 8. NAME: John JOHNS
--- BIRTH: Abt 1773
M CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: Delia VINT | PLACE: Pendleton County,Virginia
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| 9. NAME: Mary JOHNS
--- BIRTH: Abt 1795
F CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: Clementius SWEARINGEN | PLACE: Pendleton County,Virginia
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| 10. NAME: Elizabeth JOHNS
--- BIRTH: Abt 1797
F CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: | PLACE: Pendleton County,Virginia
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| 11. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: | PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: | Parent Link Type: () |
| 12. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: | PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: | Parent Link Type: () |
| 13. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: | PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: | Parent Link Type: () |
| 14. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: | PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: | Parent Link Type: () |

HUSBAND Isaac JOHNS,SR.

NOTES:

Isaac Johns,Sr. was an early settler at Shaws Fork on the Cowpasture River which is now in Highland County, Virginia.

CHILD 1 Moses JOHNS

NOTES:

Moses Johns was in the Revolutionary War. He was in the Continental Army.

NOTES:

William Johns was in the Revolutionary War. He was in the Siege of Yorktown along with Henry Church, Sr.

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Rebecca

CHILD 10 Zachariah JOHNS

NOTES:

Zachariah Johns was in the Revolutionary War. He was in the Virginia Militia.

Valley Forge

the site in Pennsylvania where, from December 19, 1777, to June 19, 1778, the American forces, led by Gen. George Washington, camped. Coming on the heels of defeats at Brandywine and Germantown during the American Revolution, the winter at Valley Forge was the darkest hour of the Revolution for the colonists. Neglected by the Continental Congress, the men lacked food, clothing, shoes, and supplies. Of an estimated 10,000 troops, about 2,500 died. By spring, however, under the tutelage of Baron von Steuben, the Continental army had become disciplined and well trained. The area now is a national historic park.



(GS ser no)
State: VIRGINIA

County: Highland

Town
Township:

Page

[illegible]

1850 Highland County, Virginia Census

(GS ser no

1850 CENSUS FOR UNITED STATES

State: VirginiaCounty: LEWISTown
Township: District 30

Page

House # & Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Remarks
254 1273	X JOHNS, ZACHARIAH	38	M		FARMER	400	VA			✓	
	MARY	43	F				"				
	MORGAN	13	M				"				
	MELCINA	11	F				"		✓		
121	JEREMIAH	49	M				"		✓		
	ELIZABETH	8	F				"		✓		
	MARY	38	F				"		✓		
	Edmonds, JEREMY	22	M		LABORER		"				
255 274	X JOHNS, HIRVEY	33	M		FARMER		VA			✓	
	and MARR.	30	F				"			✓	
	HARRIET	12	F				"				
	MARY	11	F				"				
	ELIZABETH	8	F				"				
	JAMES	6	M				"				
	REBECCA	4	F				"				
	WALTER	2	M				"				

1850
LEWIS
County, VIRGINIA
CENSUS

(CS ser no

1860 CENSUS FOR UNITED STATES

State: VIRGINIACounty: LEWISTown
Township: WESTON

Page

House # & Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Remarks
	6-26-1860										
184 484	HARVEY JOHNS	43	M	W	FARMER	300	VA				
	MARY	80	F	"		925	"				
	ELIZABETH	17	F	"			"				Daughter
	JAMES	16	M	"			"				
221	REBECCA	14	F	"			"				
	WALTER	12	M	"			"				
	6-27-1860										
199 199	MORGAN JOHNS	29	M	W	FARMER	250	VA				
	MARGARET	25	F	"			"				
	DAVID	3	M	"			"				
	MARY	12	F	"			"			✓	
02 02	ZACHARIAH JOHNS	47	M	W	FARMER	2000	VA			✓	
	MARY	52	F	"		500	"			✓	
	JEREMIAH	19	M	"			"				
	ELIZABETH	16	F	"			"		✓		
	MARY	13	F	"			"				

1860 LEWIS COUNTY VIRGINIA CENSUS

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR WILLIAM JOHNS, SR. / SARAH WOOD

HUSBAND William JOHNS, SR.

BIRTH: Abt 1760 PLACE: Morgantown, Monongalia, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 5 Jun 1787 PLACE: Augusta County, Virginia
 DEATH: 1805 PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Isaac JOHNS, SR. MOTHER:
 OTHER WIVES: Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Sarah WOOD

(Possibly part Indian)

BIRTH: 21 Jan 1768 PLACE: Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: James WOOD MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Moses JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1791 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 20 May 1778 PLACE: Valley Forge, Pennsylvania
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Martha JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1788 PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1811 PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: James WOOD

3. NAME: William JOHNS, JR. Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1790 PLACE: Augusta County, Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 20 Apr 1819 PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
 DEATH: PLACE: Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary WILSON There are other marriage(s)

4. NAME: James JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1792 PLACE: Augusta County, Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE: Shaws Fork, Highland, Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary DEVERICKS WILSON There are other marriage(s)

5. NAME: Isaac JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1794 PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1823 PLACE: Illinois
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary Anne DEVERICKS

6. NAME: Edward JOHNS, SR. Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1796 PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 27 Jan 1820 PLACE: Virginia
 DEATH: 1876 PLACE: Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Sarah BATIES

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William JOHNS, SR.
WIFE Sarah WOOD

Yr of Birth 1760
Yr of Birth 1768

CHILDREN (continued)

- | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------|
| 7. NAME: Mary JOHNS
--- BIRTH: Abt 1798
F CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: James HODGE | PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| 8. NAME: Elizabeth JOHNS
--- BIRTH: 25 Jan 1804
F CHR.:
MAR.: 15 Apr 1828
DEATH: 1870-1880
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: William CHURCH | PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
PLACE:
PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
PLACE: | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| 9. NAME: Sarah JOHNS
--- BIRTH: Abt 1800
F CHR.:
MAR.: 22 Sep 1829
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: James DOUGLAS | PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
PLACE:
PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
PLACE:
PLACE: | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| 10. NAME: Zachariah JOHNS
--- BIRTH: Abt 1802
M CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: Jane FITCH | PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| 11. NAME: Jeremiah JOHNS
--- BIRTH: Abt 1806
M CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH: 5 May 1854
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: | PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: Illinois
PLACE: | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| 12. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: | PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: | Parent Link Type: () |
| 13. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: | PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: | Parent Link Type: () |
| 14. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: | PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: | Parent Link Type: () |

HUSBAND William JOHNS, SR.

NOTES:

William Johns, Sr. was in the Revolutionary War during the Seige of Yorktown.

WIFE Sarah WOOD

NOTES:

William Jordon swears that Sarah was old enough to marry William Johns.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR WILLIAM JOHNS, JR./MARY WILSON

HUSBAND William JOHNS, JR.

BIRTH: Abt 1790	PLACE: Augusta County, Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 20 Apr 1819	PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia	
DEATH:	PLACE: Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: William JOHNS, SR.	MOTHER: Sarah WOOD	
OTHER WIVES: Rebecca		

WIFE Mary WILSON

BIRTH: Abt 1792	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER:	MOTHER:	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William JOHNS, III		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 3 Oct 1824	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Matilda JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1826	PLACE: Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Samuel JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 31 Jan 1828	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1881	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME: David JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 11 Apr 1833	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 9 Oct 1851	PLACE:	
DEATH: 28 Oct 1863	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Cynthia VINT		

5. NAME: Jeremiah JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 26 May 1835	PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 30 Mar 1858	PLACE: Augusta County, Virginia	
DEATH: 3 Apr 1919	PLACE: Highland County, Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Anne SMITH	There are other marriage(s)	

6. NAME: Margaret JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1837	PLACE: Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez
Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR DAVID JOHNS/CYNTHIA VINT

HUSBAND David JOHNS

BIRTH: 11 Apr 1833 PLACE: Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 9 Oct 1851 PLACE:
 DEATH: 28 Oct 1863 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: William JOHNS, JR. MOTHER: Mary WILSON Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Cynthia VINT

BIRTH: *A.B.T. 1835* PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John William JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 28 Aug 1854 PLACE: Highland County, Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 8 Aug 1913 PLACE: Illinois
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Delia Jane JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 4 Apr 1857 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Thomas Jackson JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 28 Jan 1861 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JEREMIAH JOHNS/ANNE SMITH

HUSBAND Jeremiah JOHNS

BIRTH: 26 May 1835 PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 30 Mar 1858 PLACE: Augusta County, Virginia
 DEATH: 3 Apr 1919 PLACE: Highland County, Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: William JOHNS, JR. MOTHER: Mary WILSON Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Laura HICKLIN and 1 Other

WIFE Anne SMITH

BIRTH: 11 Aug 1836 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 3 Apr 1891 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Harrison JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 21 Feb 1858 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 11 Jun 1940 PLACE: Illinois
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Robert Harrison JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 14 Oct 1860 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Brison Smith JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 12 Jan 1862 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 12 Jan 1938 PLACE: Illinois
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Mary Susan JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 29 Mar 1867 PLACE: Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 12 Apr 1905 PLACE: Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Jeremiah Jacob JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 14 Apr 1870 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 8 Mar 1943 PLACE: Illinois
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JEREMIAH JOHNS/LAURA HICKLIN

HUSBAND Jeremiah JOHNS

BIRTH: 26 May 1835 PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1892 PLACE:
 DEATH: 3 Apr 1919 PLACE: Highland County, Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: William JOHNS, JR. MOTHER: Mary WILSON
 OTHER WIVES: Mary MCCOY 3 Mar 1907 Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Laura HICKLIN

BIRTH: 1853 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ira Wine JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 31 Jan 1893 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JAMES JOHNS/MARY DEVERICKS WILSON

HUSBAND James JOHNS

BIRTH: Abt 1792	PLACE: Augusta County, Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE: Shaws Fork, Highland, Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: William JOHNS, SR.	MOTHER: Sarah WOOD	
OTHER WIVES: Sarah BODKIN		

WIFE Mary DEVERICKS WILSON

BIRTH: Abt. 1794	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER:	MOTHER:	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Alice JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1833	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1913	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JAMES JOHNS/SARAH BODKIN

HUSBAND James JOHNS

BIRTH: Abt 1792 PLACE: Augusta County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE: Shaws Fork, Highland, Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: William JOHNS, SR. MOTHER: Sarah WOOD
 OTHER WIVES: Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Sarah BODKIN

BIRTH: *Abt. 1794* PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1822 PLACE: Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

2. NAME: Phoebe JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1823 PLACE: Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 7 Sep 1898 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR EDWARD JOHNS,SR./SARAH BATIES

HUSBAND Edward JOHNS,SR.

BIRTH: 1796	PLACE: Pendleton County,Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 27 Jan 1820	PLACE: Virginia	
DEATH: 1876	PLACE: Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: William JOHNS,SR.	MOTHER: Sarah WOOD	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Sarah BATIES

BIRTH: <i>Abt. 1797</i>	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER:	MOTHER:	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ellen JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1825	PLACE: Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: William JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 20 Nov 1827	PLACE: Augusta County,Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1861	PLACE: Virginia	
DEATH: 13 Jan 1901	PLACE: Webster County,Missouri	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Margaret PATE		

3. NAME: Joseph JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1828	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME: Jeremiah JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1831	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME: Edward JOHNS, JR.		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1842	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR WILLIAM JOHNS/MARGARET PATE

HUSBAND William JOHNS

BIRTH: 20 Nov 1827 PLACE: Augusta County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1861 PLACE: Virginia
 DEATH: 13 Jan 1901 PLACE: Webster County, Missouri
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Edward JOHNS, SR. MOTHER: Sarah BATIES Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Margaret PATE

BIRTH: 24 Jun 1837 PLACE: Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 5 May 1926 PLACE: Missouri
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Willa JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1863 PLACE: Va or Ia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Alexander JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 10 Feb 1864 PLACE: Iowa
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 22 Jan 1947 PLACE: Missouri
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Neallie JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 18 Jan 1866 PLACE: Iowa
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: William E. JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 6 Dec 1868 PLACE: Iowa
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Nettie JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1 Mar 1875 PLACE: Missouri
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 23 Feb 1953 PLACE: Missouri
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Mattie JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 5 Nov 1877 PLACE: Missouri
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William JOHNS
WIFE Margaret PATE

Yr of Birth 1827
Yr of Birth 1837

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Charley JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 6 Sep 1879	PLACE: Missouri	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 21 Sep 1964	PLACE: Missouri	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
8. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
9. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR EDWARD MORTON/SARAH JOHNS

HUSBAND Edward MORTON

BIRTH: 1765	PLACE: Rockingham County, Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Sarah JOHNS

BIRTH: Abt 1763	PLACE: Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Isaac JOHNS, SR.		MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth MORTON		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1789	PLACE: Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Thomas MORTON		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1790	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Rachel MORTON		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1791	PLACE: Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME: James MORTON		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1793	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME: Sarah MORTON		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1800	PLACE: Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez
Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR ZACHARIAH JOHNS/MARTHA

HUSBAND Zachariah JOHNS

BIRTH: 1765	PLACE: Frederick County, Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1857	PLACE: Rutherford County, North Carolina	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Isaac JOHNS, SR.	MOTHER:	
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Martha

BIRTH: <i>ABT. 1766</i>	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER:	MOTHER:	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1802	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: John JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1804	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1878	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez
Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR ISAAC JOHNS, JR./ANNIE EWING

HUSBAND Isaac JOHNS, JR.

BIRTH: Abt 1767 PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1798 PLACE: Virginia
 DEATH: 1837 PLACE: Gallia County, Ohio
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Isaac JOHNS, SR. MOTHER:
 OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Annie EWING

BIRTH: ~~Abt~~ 1768 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Margaret JOHNS
 --- BIRTH: 1798 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Allen JOHNS
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1799 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: William JOHNS
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1800 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: James JOHNS
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1801 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE: Charleston, Coles, Illinois
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Mary JOHNS
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1803 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME: Jeremiah JOHNS
 --- BIRTH: 1805 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1827 PLACE: Virginia
 DEATH: 5 May 1854 PLACE: Illinois
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Jane FITZPATRICK

Parent Link Type: (B)

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Isaac JOHNS, JR.
WIFE Annie EWING

Yr of Birth 1767
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Anderson JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1807	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

8. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

9. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JEREMIAH JOHNS/JANE FITZPATRICK

HUSBAND Jeremiah JOHNS

BIRTH: 1805	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1827	PLACE: Virginia	
DEATH: 5 May 1854	PLACE: Illinois	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Isaac JOHNS, JR.	MOTHER: Annie EWING	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Jane FITZPATRICK

BIRTH: <i>abt 1806</i>	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Franklin JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 6 Jun 1828	PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1849	PLACE:	
DEATH: 16 Jan 1913	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Nancy CONLEY		There are other marriage(s)

2. NAME: Seaton JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 22 Nov 1832	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 7 Mar 1904	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Silas JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 18 Aug 1834	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1860	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR FRANKLIN JOHNS/NANCY CONLEY

HUSBAND Franklin JOHNS

BIRTH: 6 Jun 1828 PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1849 PLACE:
 DEATH: 16 Jan 1913 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Jeremiah JOHNS MOTHER: Jane FITZPATRICK Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Susan ROMINE

WIFE Nancy CONLEY

BIRTH: 15 Dec 1822 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 30 May 1895 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edmund JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1851 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Jeremiah JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1853 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: James JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1854 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Armilda JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1855 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1885 PLACE: Illinois
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Joseph JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1856 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Mary JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1857 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1894 PLACE: Illinois
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Franklin JOHNS
WIFE Nancy CONLEY

Yr of Birth 1828
Yr of Birth 1822

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Emery JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1859	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
8. NAME: Silas JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1861	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
9. NAME: Sara JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1863	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME: Harriet JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1865	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JEREMIAH JOHNS/ELIZABETH DOUGLAS

HUSBAND Jeremiah JOHNS

BIRTH: 1769 PLACE: Frederick County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1851 PLACE: Highland County, Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Isaac JOHNS, SR. MOTHER: Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Elizabeth DOUGLAS

BIRTH: 1775 PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Thomas DOUGLAS MOTHER: Elizabeth ARMSTRONG Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Harvey JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1797 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary Jane MCMULLEN There are other marriage(s)

2. NAME: Sarah JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1800 PLACE: Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Isabelle JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1803 PLACE: Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Zachariah JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1812 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 21 Jan 1836 PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary Ann MCCRAY There are other marriage(s)

5. NAME: Susannah JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE: Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: James JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Peggy JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1829	PLACE: Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
8. NAME: Martha JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1833	PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
9. NAME: Robert JOHNS, SR.		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 13 Jun 1833	PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Martha JOHNS		
10. NAME: Ann JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR HARVEY JOHNS/MARY JANE MCMULLEN

HUSBAND Harvey JOHNS

BIRTH: Abt 1797	PLACE: Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Jeremiah JOHNS	MOTHER: Elizabeth DOUGLAS	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Mary CRAWFORD and 1 Other		

WIFE Mary Jane MCMULLEN

BIRTH: Abt 1798	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Harriet JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Mary Ann JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Elizabeth JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME: James JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME: Rebecca JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME: Walter JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643

Monte Vista

Colorado

81144

USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR HARVEY JOHNS/MARY BEVERAGE

HUSBAND Harvey JOHNS

BIRTH: Abt 1797 PLACE: Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Jeremiah JOHNS
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Elizabeth DOUGLAS

Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Mary BEVERAGE

BIRTH: Abt. 1798 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joseph JOHNS

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Albert JOHNS

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Henry JOHNS

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Lucy JOHNS

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR ZACHARIAH JOHNS/MARY ANN MCCRAY

HUSBAND Zachariah JOHNS

BIRTH: 1812 PLACE: Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 21 Jan 1836 PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Jeremiah JOHNS MOTHER: Elizabeth DOUGLAS Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Emily JENKINS

WIFE Marv Ann MCCRAY

BIRTH: 1807 PLACE: Bath County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 26 Aug 1861 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Morgan JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1837 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Melcina JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1839 PLACE: Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Jeremiah JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1841 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Elizabeth JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1842 PLACE: Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Mary Ann JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1847 PLACE: Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Robert JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1851 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR ZACHARIAH JOHNS/EMILY JENKINS

HUSBAND Zachariah JOHNS

BIRTH: 1812 PLACE: Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 3 Mar 1863 PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Jeremiah JOHNS MOTHER: Elizabeth DOUGLAS Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Emily JENKINS

BIRTH: *ABT. 1820* PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Emeline JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1865 PLACE: Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Allen JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1867 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643

Monte Vista

Colorado

81144

USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR ROBERT JOHNS, SR./MARTHA JOHNS

HUSBAND Robert JOHNS, SR.

BIRTH: PLACE: Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 13 Jun 1833 PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Jeremiah JOHNS MOTHER: Elizabeth DOUGLAS Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Martha JOHNS

BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: James JOHNS MOTHER: Rebecca WOOD Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Esterline JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Davis JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE: Andersonville Prison, Andersonville, Georgia (Civil War)
 BURIAL: PLACE: Veteran
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Douglas JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE: Andersonville Prison, Andersonville, Georgia (Civil War)
 BURIAL: PLACE: Veteran
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Robert JOHNS, JR. Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (Civil War)
 Veteran

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JAMES JOHNS, SR./REBECCA WOOD

HUSBAND James JOHNS, SR.

BIRTH: 3 Mar 1770 PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 19 Aug 1793 PLACE: Bath County, Virginia
 DEATH: 24 Mar 1859 PLACE: Hutton, Coles, Illinois
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Isaac JOHNS, SR. MOTHER:
 OTHER WIVES: Jane VINT

Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Rebecca WOOD

BIRTH: ABt 1772 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Margaret JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JAMES JOHNS,SR./JANE VINT

HUSBAND James JOHNS,SR.

BIRTH: 3 Mar 1770 PLACE: Pendleton County,Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 22 Oct 1816 PLACE: Pendleton County,Virginia
 DEATH: 24 Mar 1859 PLACE: Hutton,Coles,Illinois
 BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
 FATHER: Isaac JOHNS,SR. MOTHER:
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Jane VINT

BIRTH: 1797 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 13 Sep 1872 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joshua JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 6 Jun 1820 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 15 Sep 1840 PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE: Charleston,Coles,Illinois
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Isabel FRIEL

2. NAME: Nancy JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1823 PLACE: Pendleton County,Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: J. BUSICK

3. NAME: James JOHNS,JR. Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1824 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 10 Aug 1848 PLACE: Coles County,Illinois
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Sarah Jane JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 11 Aug 1825 PLACE: Pendleton County,Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 30 Nov 1895 PLACE: Coles County,Illinois
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: William CARTWRIGHT There are other marriage(s)

5. NAME: William JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1826 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 22 Jun 1841 PLACE: Virginia
 DEATH: 1 Sep 1851 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Angeline VINT

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JOSHUA JOHNS/ISABEL FRIEL

HUSBAND Joshua JOHNS

BIRTH: 6 Jun 1820 PLACE: Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 15 Sep 1840 PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE: Charleston, Coles, Illinois
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: James JOHNS, SR. MOTHER: Jane VINT Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Isabel FRIEL

BIRTH: 19 Aug 1824 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 8 Jul 1903 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Martha JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1841 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: James W. JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 27 Jan 1844 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 28 Sep 1846 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: George JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 19 Mar 1848 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 3 Mar 1929 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Minerva JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 27 Apr 1849 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 28 Sep 1849 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: James H. JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 13 Jul 1851 PLACE: Illinois
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary RENNELS

6. NAME: Leander JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 21 Dec 1853 PLACE: Illinois
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Sarah NEES

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Joshua JOHNS
WIFE Isabel FRIEL

Yr of Birth 1820
Yr of Birth 1824

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Jemima JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 12 Apr 1855	PLACE: Illinois	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: William BISHOP		
<hr/>		
8. NAME: Virginia JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 27 Aug 1857	PLACE: Illinois	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 19 Feb 1901	PLACE: Illinois	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Frederick THOMPSON		
<hr/>		
9. NAME: Seaton JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 11 Oct 1858	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 28 Nov 1859	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
10. NAME: Sarah Ann JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 13 Sep 1860	PLACE: Illinois	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 24 Nov 1907	PLACE: Illinois	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Charles JONES		
<hr/>		
11. NAME: Mary Ellen JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 19 Dec 1863	PLACE: Illinois	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 25 Dec 1882	PLACE:	
DEATH: 14 Feb 1940	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Charles COX		
<hr/>		
12. NAME: Edwin JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 23 Sep 1867	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
13. NAME: Emily JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 18 Nov 1869	PLACE: Illinois	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: John MCCONNELL		
<hr/>		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR J. BUSICK/NANCY JOHNS

HUSBAND J. BUSICK

BIRTH: ABT 1820

CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

FATHER:

OTHER WIVES:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Nancy JOHNS

BIRTH: 1823

CHR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

FATHER: James JOHNS, SR.

OTHER HUSBANDS:

PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

MOTHER: Jane VINT

Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Catherine BUSICK

--- BIRTH:

F CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

SPOUSE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Sarah Jane BUSICK

--- BIRTH:

F CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

SPOUSE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME:

--- BIRTH:

CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

SPOUSE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME:

--- BIRTH:

CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

SPOUSE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:

--- BIRTH:

CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

SPOUSE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:

--- BIRTH:

CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

SPOUSE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643

Monte Vista

Colorado

81144

USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR BENJAMIN MCMORRIS/SARAH JANE JOHNS

HUSBAND Benjamin MCMORRIS

BIRTH: 24 Mar 1813 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Feb 1852 PLACE: Illinois
 DEATH: 9 May 1881 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Sarah Jane JOHNS

BIRTH: 11 Aug 1825 PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 30 Nov 1895 PLACE: Coles County, Illinois
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: James JOHNS, SR. MOTHER: Jane VINT Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas MCMORRIS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 10 Jul 1853 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 13 May 1854 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Elizabeth MCMORRIS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 26 Nov 1854 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: John MCMORRIS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 15 Oct 1856 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 22 Nov 1920 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: David MCMORRIS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 5 Oct 1858 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 30 Sep 1859 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Martha MCMORRIS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 10 Jul 1860 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 2 Sep 1896 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Russell MCMORRIS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 29 Sep 1862 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1 Mar 1882 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Benjamin MCMORRIS
WIFE Sarah Jane JOHNS

Yr of Birth 1813
Yr of Birth 1825

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Janette MCMORRIS Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 7 Aug 1864 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 18 Mar 1947 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

8. NAME: Joseph MCMORRIS Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 9 Mar 1867 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 13 Feb 1943 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

9. NAME: Virginia MCMORRIS Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1870 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 24 Jun 1886 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

10. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

HUSBAND Benjamin MCMORRIS

WIFE Sarah Jane JOHNS
OTHER MARRIAGES:
William CARTWRIGHT

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR WILLIAM JOHNS/ANGELINE VINT

HUSBAND William JOHNS

BIRTH: Abt 1826	PLACE: Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 22 Jun 1841	PLACE: Virginia	
DEATH: 1 Sep 1851	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: James JOHNS, SR.	MOTHER: Jane VINT	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Angeline VINT

BIRTH: Abt 1826 1828	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Andrew JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Rebecca JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME: James JOHNS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez
Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JOHN JOHNS/DELIA VINT

HUSBAND John JOHNS

BIRTH: Abt 1773 PLACE: Pendleton County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Isaac JOHNS, SR. MOTHER: Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Delia VINT

BIRTH: Abt 1875 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Washington JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1827 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 6 Sep 1861 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Lucinda JOHNS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1829 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643

Monte Vista

Colorado

81144

USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

John Palmer	B	ABT. 1474 - WARWICKSHIRE, England
	D	
JOANE ROZCLIFFE	B	ABT. 1479 - WORCESTERSHIRE, England
	D	
Richard Palmer	B	ABT. 1445 - LEICESTERSHIRE, England
	D	
MRSUA MERON	B	ABT. 1449 - GLOUCESTERSHIRE, England
	D	
WILLIAM PALMER	B	ABT. 1418 - GLOUCESTERSHIRE, England
	D	
ELANOR LAUGHMAN- LONGHAM	B	ABT. 1423 - GLOUCESTERSHIRE, England
	D	
John Palmer	B	ABT. 1398 - WARWICKSHIRE, England
	D	
Elizabeth Bocking	B	ABT. 1403 - GLOUCESTERSHIRE, England
	D	
WILLIAM PALMER, JR.	B	ABT. 1374 - GLOUCESTERSHIRE, England
	D	
Blanche Pioto	B	ABT. 1375 - GLOUCESTERSHIRE, England
	D	
WILLIAM PALMER, SR.	B	ABT. 1340 - GLOUCESTERSHIRE, England
	D	
Alice Shuckbourngh	B	ABT. 1345 - GLOUCESTERSHIRE, England
	D	
John PALMER	B	ABT. 1310 - GLOUCESTERSHIRE, England
	D	
Helen St. Peir	B	ABT. 1315 - GLOUCESTERSHIRE, England
	D	
THOMAS PALMER	B	ABT. 1280 - GLOUCESTERSHIRE, England
	D	
Agnes Broughton	B	ABT. 1285 - GLOUCESTERSHIRE, England
	D	

William Palmer B ^{ABT} 1250 - Gloucestershire, England

D

Constance Bilney B ^{ABT. - 1255 - Gloucestershire, England}

D

John De Palmer, Jr. B ^{ABT. - 1224 - Gloucestershire, England}

D

Amicia De Clopton B ^{ABT. - 1229 - Gloucestershire, England}

D

John De Palmer, Sr. B ^{ABT. 1198 - Gloucestershire, England}

D

Constance Folgre B ^{ABT. 1203 - Warwickshire, England}

D

Stephanus De Palmer B ^{ABT. 1140 - Gloucestershire, England}

D

Source -
Palmer
Genealogy.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR WILLIAM PALMER/MARY GRIVELL

HUSBAND William PALMER

BIRTH: 1500	PLACE: Lemington, Gloucester, England	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: John PALMER	MOTHER: Joane ROEDCLIFFE	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Mary GRIVELL

BIRTH: 1510	PLACE: Arle, Worcestershire, England	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Richard GREVIL	MOTHER: Elena HERBERT	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1525	PLACE: Worcestershire, England	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Edward PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1527	PLACE: Worcestershire, England	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Giles PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1528	PLACE: Burton Hill, Gloucester, England	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1549	PLACE: Gloucester, England	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Muriel FIELD		

4. NAME: Mary PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1529	PLACE: Worcestershire, England	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME: Dorothea PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1531	PLACE: Worcestershire, England	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643

Monte Vista

Colorado

81144

USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR GILES PALMER/MURIEL FIELD

HUSBAND Giles PALMER

BIRTH: 1528	PLACE: Burton Hill, Gloucester, England	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1549	PLACE: Gloucester, England	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: William PALMER	MOTHER: Mary GRIVELL	
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Muriel FIELD

BIRTH: 1528	PLACE: Worcestershire, England	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Richard FIELD	MOTHER:	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Esquire Edward PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1550	PLACE: England	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1571	PLACE: Gloucester, England	
DEATH: 1624	PLACE: Gloucester, England	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Muriel PALMER		

2. NAME: Mary PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1551	PLACE: Crompton, Warwickshire, England	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1578	PLACE: England	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Nicholas OVERBY, SR.		

3. NAME: William PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1555	PLACE: Lemington, Gloucestershire, England	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE: England	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez
Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR ESQUIRE EDWARD PALMER/MURIEL PALMER

HUSBAND Esquire Edward PALMER

BIRTH: 1550	PLACE: England	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1571	PLACE: Gloucester, England	
DEATH: 1624	PLACE: Gloucester, England	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Giles PALMER	MOTHER: Muriel FIELD	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Muriel PALMER

BIRTH: 1552 1552	PLACE: Gloucester, England	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Richard PALMER	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Richard PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1572	PLACE: England	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Bridgett		

2. NAME: John PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1574	PLACE: England	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Edward PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1576	PLACE: England	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME: Giles PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1578	PLACE: England	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1637	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME: Joan PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1580	PLACE: England	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: John CHARLETON		

6. NAME: Mary PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1582	PLACE: England	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Esquire Edward PALMER
WIFE Muriel PALMER

Yr of Birth 1550
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Margaret PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1584	PLACE: England	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: John ELTON		
<hr/>		
8. NAME: Female PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1586	PLACE: England	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
9. NAME: William PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1588	PLACE: England	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
10. NAME: Capt. Thomas PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1590	PLACE: Jordans Ferry, Kent, England	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
X BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Joan JORDAN		
<hr/>		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR CAPT. THOMAS PALMER/JOAN JORDAN

HUSBAND Capt. Thomas PALMER

BIRTH: 1590 PLACE: Jordans Ferry, Kent, England
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Esquire Edward PALMER MOTHER: Muriel PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Joan JORDAN

BIRTH: *Abt. 1592* PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Samuel PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1608 PLACE: England
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Priscila PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1610 PLACE: England
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: John BAKER

3. NAME: Edward PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1612 PLACE: England
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: John PALMER, SR. Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1615 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1686 PLACE: Richmond County, Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Sarah BAKER

5. NAME: Thomas PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1617 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1681 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JOHN PALMER,SR./SARAH BAKER

HUSBAND John PALMER,SR.

BIRTH: 1615	PLACE: Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1686	PLACE: Richmond County,Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Capt. Thomas PALMER	MOTHER: Joan JORDAN	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Sarah BAKER

BIRTH: 1624	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edward PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1615 1638	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1715	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: John PALMER,JR.		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1640	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Hannah BAKER		

3. NAME: William PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1643	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME: Joseph PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1645	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1704	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME: George PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1655	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME: Thomas PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1658	PLACE: Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1709	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Katherine COUTANCEAU		

Records of: Maria Martinez
Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND John PALMER, SR.
WIFE Sarah BAKER

Yr of Birth 1615
Yr of Birth 1624

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Robert PALMER
--- BIRTH: 1662 PLACE: Virginia Parent Link Type: (B)
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1700 PLACE: Franklin, Floyd, Virginia
DEATH: PLACE:
X BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Martha FREEMAN
There are other marriage(s)

8. NAME: Hannah PALMER
--- BIRTH: 1664 PLACE: Virginia Parent Link Type: (B)
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

9. NAME: James PALMER
--- BIRTH: 1665 PLACE: Virginia Parent Link Type: (B)
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1740 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary

10. NAME: Jenny PALMER
--- BIRTH: 1668 PLACE: Virginia Parent Link Type: (B)
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

11. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

12. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

13. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

14. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR ROBERT PALMER/PRUDENCE JEFFERY

HUSBAND Robert PALMER-560

BIRTH: 1662 PLACE: Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1698 PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: John PALMER,SR.-632
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Sarah BAKER-633

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 189

WIFE Prudence JEFFERY-568

BIRTH: 1677 PLACE: Richmond,Richmond,Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Edward JEFFERY-573
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Elizabeth HILL-574

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 174

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth PALMER-569

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 16 Nov 1699 PLACE: Richmond,Richmond,Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Esther PALMER-570

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 20 Sep 1701 PLACE: Richmond,Richmond,Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Jennie PALMER-571

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1706 PLACE: Richmond,Richmond,Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Joseph PALMER-572

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1708 PLACE: Richmond,Richmond,Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR ROBERT PALMER/MARTHA FREEMAN

HUSBAND Robert PALMER

BIRTH: 1662	PLACE: Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1700	PLACE: Franklin,Floyd,Virginia	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: John PALMER,SR.	MOTHER: Sarah BAKER	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Prudence JEFFERY		

WIFE Martha FREEMAN

BIRTH: 3 Apr 1668	PLACE: Richmond County,Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: John FREEMAN	MOTHER: Elizabeth	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parmenas PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 27 May 1719	PLACE: Richmond,Richmond,Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 6 Oct 1761	PLACE: Lunenburg County,Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Mary Ann DRAPER		

2. NAME: Prudence PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 27 May 1719	PLACE: Richmond,Richmond,Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Freeman PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 28 Apr 1721	PLACE: Richmond,Richmond,Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 31 Oct 1743	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Ann HANES		

4. NAME: William PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 20 Dec 1723	PLACE: Richmond,Richmond,Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE: Died Young.	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME: Thomas PALMER,SR.		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 21 Oct 1725	PLACE: Richmond,Richmond,Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1744	PLACE:	
DEATH: 16 Jul 1804	PLACE: Union County,South Carolina	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Mary Queness DEJARNETTE		

6. NAME: William PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 18 Feb 1727	PLACE: Richmond,Richmond,Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez
Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Robert PALMER
WIFE Martha FREEMAN

Yr of Birth 1662
Yr of Birth 1668

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Reuben PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1728 PLACE: Richmond County, Virginia
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
X DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Patty

8. NAME: George PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1732 PLACE: Richmond, Richmond, Virginia
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

9. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

10. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JOHN PALMER/WINNIE CRAIN

HUSBAND John PALMER

BIRTH: 1765	PLACE: Amelia County, Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE: Warren County, Kentucky	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Reuben PALMER	MOTHER: Patty	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Winnie CRAIN

BIRTH: <i>ABT. 1767</i>	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Calvin PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: William PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Verdinar PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME: Wiley PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME: Phineas PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME: Anthony PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643

Monte Vista

Colorado

81144

USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Dosia PALMER

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

8. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

9. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

10. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

11. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

12. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

13. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

14. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR REUBEN PALMER/PATTY

HUSBAND Reuben PALMER

BIRTH: 1728 PLACE: Richmond County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Robert PALMER MOTHER: Martha FREEMAN Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Patty

BIRTH: ~~1730~~ 1730 PLACE: Richmond County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1750 PLACE: Amelia County, Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: William PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1755 PLACE: Amelia County, Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parmenas PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1760 PLACE: Amelia County, Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Sara LYTLE

4. NAME: John PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1765 PLACE: Amelia County, Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE: Warren County, Kentucky
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Winnie CRAIN

5. NAME: Pleasant PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1770 PLACE: Amelia County, Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Elizabeth PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1772 PLACE: Prince Edward County, Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 25 Mar 1785 PLACE: Virginia
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Amos WESTBROOK

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Winnie PALMER			Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1774	PLACE: Prince Edward County, Virginia		
F CHR.:	PLACE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:		
DEATH:	PLACE:		
BURIAL:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE:			
8. NAME: Sampson PALMER			Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1775	PLACE: Prince Edward County, Virginia		
M CHR.:	PLACE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:		
DEATH:	PLACE:		
BURIAL:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE:			
9. NAME: Randolph PALMER			Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1777	PLACE: Amelia County, Virginia		
M CHR.:	PLACE:		
MAR.: 14 Jun	PLACE: Warren County, Kentucky		
DEATH:	PLACE: Hickory County, Missouri		
BURIAL:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE: Winiford TILLEY			
10. NAME: George PALMER			Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1780	PLACE: Prince Edward County, Virginia		
M CHR.:	PLACE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:		
DEATH:	PLACE:		
BURIAL:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE:			
11. NAME: Bolen PALMER			Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1782	PLACE: Prince Edward County, Virginia		
M CHR.:	PLACE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:		
DEATH:	PLACE:		
BURIAL:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE:			
12. NAME: Carter PALMER			Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1784	PLACE: Prince Edward County, Virginia		
M CHR.:	PLACE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:		
DEATH:	PLACE:		
BURIAL:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE:			
13. NAME: Dosia PALMER			Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1786	PLACE: Prince Edward County, Virginia		
F CHR.:	PLACE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:		
DEATH:	PLACE:		
BURIAL:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE:			
14. NAME: Frances PALMER			Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1788	PLACE: Prince Edward County, Virginia		
F CHR.:	PLACE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:		
DEATH:	PLACE:		
BURIAL:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE:			

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR ELIJAH TODD/MARY LOUISA HARRIS

HUSBAND Elijah TODD

BIRTH: *A 13-1835* PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 15 Feb 1853 PLACE: St. Francois County, Missouri
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Mary Louisa HARRIS

BIRTH: 1837 PLACE: Farmington, St. Francois, Missouri
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Edward HARRIS MOTHER: Francis PALMER
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah TODD Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE: Missouri
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Mary TODD Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE: Missouri
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Martha TODD Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE: Missouri
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Frances TODD Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE: Missouri
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Emily TODD Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE: Missouri
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Joshua TODD Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE: Missouri
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Elijah TODD
WIFE Mary Louisa HARRIS

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1837

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Jaley TODD		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: Missouri	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
8. NAME: John TODD		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: Missouri	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
9. NAME: William TODD		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: Missouri	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR WILLIAM AUSTIN/WINIFRED EMALIE HARRIS

HUSBAND William AUSTIN

BIRTH: *ABT 1837* PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 19 Dec 1850 PLACE: St. Francois County, Missouri
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Winifred Emalie HARRIS

BIRTH: 1835 PLACE: Farmington, St. Francois, Missouri
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Edward HARRIS MOTHER: Francis PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Noah AUSTIN Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE: Missouri
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Edward AUSTIN Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE: Missouri
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Amanda AUSTIN Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE: Missouri
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Mary AUSTIN Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE: Missouri
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: John AUSTIN Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE: Missouri
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Nancy AUSTIN Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE: Missouri
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Louisa AUSTIN		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: Missouri	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
8. NAME: William AUSTIN		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: Missouri	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
9. NAME: James AUSTIN		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: Missouri	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME: Margaret AUSTIN		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: Missouri	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR NOAH WASHINGTON HARRIS/NANCY PORTER

HUSBAND Noah Washington HARRIS

BIRTH: 28 Oct 1832 PLACE: Farmington, St. Francois, Missouri
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 5 Mar 1856 PLACE: Farmington, St. Francois, Missouri
 DEATH: 4 Feb 1912 PLACE: Weiser, Washington, Indiana
 BURIAL: PLACE: Harris Cemetery, Monroe Creek, Washington, Indiana
 FATHER: Edward HARRIS MOTHER: Francis PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Nancy PORTER

BIRTH: ABT-1833 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William HARRIS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1857 PLACE: Missouri
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Hezekiah HARRIS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1860 PLACE: Missouri
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: John HARRIS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 2 Mar 1864 PLACE: Missouri
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Francis HARRIS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1866 PLACE: Missouri
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Thomas HARRIS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 22 Feb 1871 PLACE: Missouri
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Columbus HARRIS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1873 PLACE: Missouri
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Joseph HARRIS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1877	PLACE: Missouri	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
8. NAME: Edward HARRIS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1 Dec 1881	PLACE: Missouri	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
9. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JOSHUA HARRIS/JANE MACKEY PORTER

HUSBAND Joshua HARRIS

BIRTH: 18 Mar 1831	PLACE: Jefferson County, Illinois	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 19 Dec 1850	PLACE: St. Francois County, Missouri	
DEATH: 18 Jan 1913	PLACE: Stone County, Missouri	
BURIAL:	PLACE: PonceDeLeon Cemetery, PonceDeLeon, Stone, Missouri	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Edward HARRIS	MOTHER: Francis PALMER	
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Jane Mackey PORTER

BIRTH: ABT. 1832	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER:	MOTHER:	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John HARRIS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: Missouri	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: William HARRIS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: Missouri	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Joshua HARRIS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: Missouri	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME: Andrew HARRIS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: Missouri	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME: Mary HARRIS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1864	PLACE: Missouri	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME: Julia HARRIS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: Missouri	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Joshua HARRIS
WIFE Jane Mackey PORTER

Yr of Birth 1831
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Edward HARRIS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1868	PLACE: Missouri	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
8. NAME: Alexander HARRIS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1873	PLACE: Missouri	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
9. NAME: Francis HARRIS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: Missouri	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
<hr/>		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR EDWARD HARRIS/FRANCIS PALMER

HUSBAND Edward HARRIS

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 19 Aug 1826	PLACE: Warren County, Mississippi	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Francis PALMER

BIRTH:	PLACE: Warren County, Kentucky	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE: Christian County, Missouri	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Randolph PALMER	MOTHER: Winiford TILLEY	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Hezekiah HARRIS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1828	PLACE: Warren County, Mississippi	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: John HARRIS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1830	PLACE: Jefferson County, Illinois	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Joshua HARRIS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 18 Mar 1831	PLACE: Jefferson County, Illinois	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 19 Dec 1850	PLACE: St. Francois County, Missouri	
DEATH: 18 Jan 1913	PLACE: Stone County, Missouri	
BURIAL:	PLACE: PonceDeLeon Cemetery, PonceDeLeon, Stone, Missouri	
SPOUSE: Jane Mackey PORTER		

4. NAME: Noah Washington HARRIS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 28 Oct 1832	PLACE: Farmington, St. Francois, Missouri	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 5 Mar 1856	PLACE: Farmington, St. Francois, Missouri	
DEATH: 4 Feb 1912	PLACE: Weiser, Washington, Indiana	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Harris Cemetery, Monroe Creek, Washington, Indiana	
SPOUSE: Nancy PORTER		

5. NAME: Winifred Emalie HARRIS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1835	PLACE: Farmington, St. Francois, Missouri	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 19 Dec 1850	PLACE: St. Francois County, Missouri	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: William AUSTIN		

6. NAME: Mary Louisa HARRIS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1837	PLACE: Farmington, St. Francois, Missouri	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 15 Feb 1853	PLACE: St. Francois County, Missouri	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Elijah TODD		

Records of: Maria Martinez
Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR EDWARD HARRIS/FRANCIS PALMER

HUSBAND Edward HARRIS
WIFE Francis PALMER

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

Parent Link Type: (B)

7. NAME: Columbus HARRIS

--- BIRTH: 1839

M CHR.:

MAR.:
DEATH.

PLACE: Farmington, St. Francois, Missouri

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR RANDOLPH PALMER/WINIFORD TILLEY

HUSBAND Randolph PALMER

BIRTH: 1777 PLACE: Amelia County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 14 Jun PLACE: Warren County, Kentucky
 DEATH: PLACE: Hickory County, Missouri
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Reuben PALMER MOTHER: Patty Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Winiford TILLEY

BIRTH: Apt 1778 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Francis PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE: Warren County, Kentucky
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 19 Aug 1826 PLACE: Warren County, Mississippi
 DEATH: PLACE: Christian County, Missouri
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Edward HARRIS

2. NAME: Reuben PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE: Prince Edward County, Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Wilson PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE: Prince Edward County, Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Coleman PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE: Prince Edward County, Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1 Sep 1806 PLACE: Charlotte County, Virginia
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary LEWIS

5. NAME: John Thomas PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 13 Jul 1806 PLACE: Bowling Green, Warren, Kentucky
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 11 Nov 1877 PLACE: Camden County, Missouri
 BURIAL: PLACE: Palmer Cemetery, Macks Creek, Camden, Missouri
 SPOUSE: Abigail AUSTIN

6. NAME: Mary PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE: Bowling Green, Warren, Kentucky
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Sampson PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: Bowling Green, Warren, Kentucky	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
8. NAME: Martha PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: Bowling Green, Warren, Kentucky	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
9. NAME: William PALMER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: Bowling Green, Warren, Kentucky	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Eliza GREEN		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR COLEMAN PALMER/MARY LEWIS

HUSBAND Coleman PALMER

BIRTH: PLACE: Prince Edward County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1 Sep 1806 PLACE: Charlotte County, Virginia
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Randolph PALMER MOTHER: Winiford TILLEY Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Mary LEWIS

BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: David PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1809 PLACE: Amelia County, Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 2 Jun 1861 PLACE: Highland County, Virginia
 DEATH: 1880-1890 PLACE: Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 SPOUSE: Ingebo Jamima CHURCH *1 Martha Day*

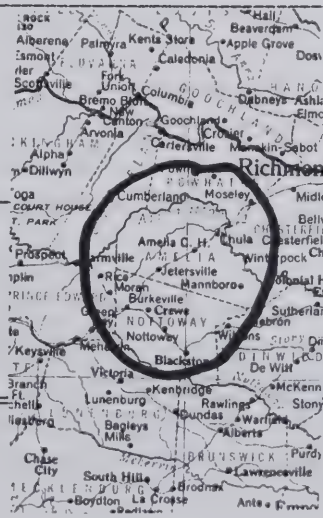
2. NAME: Ollie PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Ray PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Iris PALMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:



Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

The County of Amelia is rich in history and her citizens take an active interest in her past. The County, named for Princess Amelia, daughter of George II of England, was created by a legislative act in 1734, and in 1735, it was created from Prince George and Brunswick Counties. Then, in 1754, Prince Edward County was formed from Amelia County, and later the County was reduced to its current size when Nottoway County was separated in 1789.

During the Revolutionary War, in 1781, Amelia was raided by British forces under General Tarleton. Eighty-four years later, the Amelia County records amazingly survived through the Civil War. According to legend, they were saved in April, 1865 because Federal General George Custer, of Little Big Horn fame, placed a guard over the Amelia County Clerk's Office with orders that all records be preserved.

The County of Amelia's Courthouse, located on a two-acre square in the center of the village, was moved several times before finally reaching its present location. The first Courthouse, located near Pridesville, was destroyed by fire in 1766. Another location for the Courthouse was chosen at Dennisville. In 1849, the Courthouse was moved to its present location. The Courthouse building presently in use was constructed in 1924. A Confederate Monument, erected in 1905 by the Amelia Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, stands in the courtyard in honor of the sons of Amelia County who served the Confederacy. General Robert E. Lee and his Army spent the days of April 4 and 5 at Amelia Courthouse on the retreat to Appomattox in 1865.

The last major battle of the Civil War was fought at what is now Sailor's (Sayler's) Creek Battlefield Historical State Park located on the western edge of Amelia County. The 220-acre state-owned battlefield is operated by the Virginia Department of Conservation and Recreation through its Division of State Parks. The Sailor's (Sayler's) Creek site commemorates the battle which took place on April 6, 1865. In this battle alone, General Lee lost half his army during the three days of conflicts. The Confederate Army suffered a crippling defeat which led to General Robert E. Lee's surrender at Appomattox seventy-two hours later. The Hillsman House, restored in 1945 and located at the park, was used as a federal field hospital during the battle. The park offers an audio tour with maps and markers of the battlefield. Reenactments of the Sailor's (Sayler's) Creek Battle are also held in the park.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR DAVID PARMER/INGEBO JAMIMA CHURCH

HUSBAND David PARMER

BIRTH: 1809 PLACE: Amelia County, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 2 Jun 1861 PLACE: Highland County, Virginia
 DEATH: 1880-1890 PLACE: Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 FATHER: Coleman PALMER MOTHER: Mary LEWIS
 OTHER WIVES: *Martha Day* Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Ingebo Jamima CHURCH

BIRTH: 23 Dec 1842 PLACE: Staunton, Amelia, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 12 Mar 1935 PLACE: Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 BURIAL: 13 Mar 1935 PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 FATHER: William CHURCH MOTHER: Elizabeth JOHNS
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: David William PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 15 Jun 1864 PLACE: Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 7 Aug 1936 PLACE: Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia
 BURIAL: 9 Aug 1936 PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 SPOUSE: B.

2. NAME: George Washington PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 31 Aug 1866 PLACE: Weston, Lewis, West Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 12 Apr 1878 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Mary Elizabeth PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 17 Mar 1869 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Nathan Phillip PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 25 Oct 1871 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 29 Oct 1891 PLACE: West Virginia
 DEATH: 26 Jan 1964 PLACE: Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 SPOUSE: Olive "Ollie" T. SKINNER

5. NAME: Samuel James PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 6 May 1874 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 6 May 1874 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Susie Matilda PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 2 Feb 1878 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 27 Oct 1965 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 BURIAL: 30 Oct 1965 PLACE: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Parkersburg, Lewis, West Virginia
 SPOUSE: Leo "Doc" LANG

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Rosa Blanch PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 19 May 1880 PLACE: Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 4 Mar 1904 PLACE: Lima, Lima, Ohio
X DEATH: 19 Jun 1962 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
BURIAL: 21 Jun 1962 PLACE: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
SPOUSE: William Lucious CHURCH

8. NAME: Lizzie PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: *ABT. 1882* PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

9. NAME: Jerry PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: *ABT. 1884* PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

10. NAME: Myrttil PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: *ABT. 1885* PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE: West Virginia
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

11. NAME: Dora Jane PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 14 Jun 1883 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1905 PLACE: West Virginia
DEATH: 1 Apr 1967 PLACE: West Virginia
BURIAL: Apr 1967 PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
SPOUSE: James SKINNER

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

13. Name: **DAVID PARMER** Virginia Marriages Parent Link Type: ()
Spouse: **MARTHA M. DAY** 1851-1900
Marriage Date: **22 Dec 1859** Father- Solomon Day
County: **RockBridge** Mother- Margaret
State: **VA**

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

HUSBAND David PARMER

NOTES:

David PARMER's real name was David Palmer. It is not known when he changed it to Parmer. David and Ingebo had a black servant named Eliza Moss. She was born in 1820 in Virginia. In 1880 David was living with David Beachlee as a pauper in Hackers Creek, West Virginia. David Parmer was a boot and shoe maker. He was a widower at the time of his marriage to Ingebo J. Church. David Parmer was in the Civil War. He was a Union Soldier. He was in the 5th and 6th West Virginia Calvary. David was inducted as a Private and was discharged as a Private.

NOTES:

Ingebo Parmer was living with her daughter Dora Skinner from 1910 to 1930. In 1880 she was living in Collins Settlement, West Virginia.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

VIRGINIA—COUNTY OF

Highland

TO WIT:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Daniel Palmer

and

Ingabo Church

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of said County, this

*1st*day of *June*

1861

A. Stephenson

Clerk.

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

To be annexed to the License, required by the Act passed 15th March 1861.

Time of Marriage,

June 2nd 1861

Place of Marriage,

Highland County

Full Names of Parties married,

Daniel Palmer & Ingabo Church

Age of Husband,

32 years

Age of Wife,

27

Condition of Husband (widowed or single),

Widower

Condition of Wife (widowed or single),

Single

Place of Husband's Birth,

Amelia County Va

Place of Wife's Birth,

Amelia County Va

Place of Husband's Residence,

Highland County

Place of Wife's Residence,

Highland County

Names of Husband's Parents,

Colonel W. Analiza Palmer

Names of Wife's Parents,

William & Elizabeth Church

Occupation of Husband,

Shoemaker

Given under my hand this

*1st*day of *June*

1861.

A. Stephenson

Clerk.

MINISTER'S RETURN OF MARRIAGE.

I CERTIFY, that on the

2nd

day of

June

1861 at

Highland

Highland County Va I united in Marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

George Wain Minister

The Minister celebrating a Marriage is required, within ten days thereafter, to return the License to the Office of the Clerk who issued the same, with an endorsement thereon of the fact of such Marriage, and of the time and place of celebrating the same.

Condition of Husband (widowed or single), *Single*
 Place of Husband's Birth, *Annelia County Va*
 Place of Wife's Birth, *Annelia County Va*
 Place of Husband's Residence, *Highland County*
 Place of Wife's Residence, *Highland County*
 Names of Husband's Parents, *Coleman V. Annelia Palmer*
 Names of Wife's Parents, *William V. Elizabeth Church*
 Occupation of Husband, *Shoemaker*

Given under my hand this *1st* day of *June* 186*1*,

A. Stephenson Clerk.

MINISTER'S RETURN OF MARRIAGE.

I CERTIFY, that on the *2nd* day of *June* 186*1* at *Highland County Va* I united in Marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

George W. Steiner Minister

The Minister celebrating a Marriage is required, within ten days thereafter, to return the License to the Office of the Clerk who issued the same, with an endorsement thereon of the fact of such Marriage, and of the time and place of celebrating the same.

McConnell
May 31st 1861

The Clerk of Highland County is hereby authorized to issue a license to Mr David Palmer to marry *My Daughter* Ingals Church he having my full consent.

Yent *Wm Wm Church*
James Dalton witnesses

I, *Louis Ralston*
 Clerk/Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court of Highland County, Virginia.
 do certify this to be a true and exact copy as recorded in
Marriage Record Book #1, page 368
Louis Ralston Clerk
 Deputy

Name: **David Palmer**
Company: **G**
Unit: **5 West Virginia Cavalry.**
Rank - Induction: **Private**
Rank - Discharge: **Private**
Allegiance: **Union**
Notes: **55 Pa. Vols. Inf.**

*Civil War Service
Records*

UNION WEST VIRGINIA VOLUNTEERS

5th Regiment, West Virginia Cavalry

Organized from 2nd Regiment West Virginia Mounted Infantry January 26, 1864. Attached to Martinsburg, W. Va., to March, 1864. 3rd Brigade, 4th Division, West Virginia, to April, 1864. 3rd Brigade, Cavalry Division, West Virginia, to June, 1864. 2nd Brigade, 2nd Cavalry Division, West Virginia, to July, 1865. Kelly's Command, Reserve Division, West Virginia, to December, 1864.

SERVICE.-Duty at Martinsburg, W. Va., till March 19, 1864. Operations in Hampshire and Hardy Counties January 27-February 7. Springfield February 2. Moved to Cumberland, Md., and duty there and at Patterson's Creek till April 27. Moved to Charleston April 27-30. Crook's Expedition to Virginia & Tennessee Railroad May 2-19. **Cloyd's Mountain** or Farm May 9. New River Bridge May 10. Hunter's Expedition to Lynchburg May 26-July 1. Lexington June 11. Near Buchanan June 13. New London June 16. Diamond Hill June 17. **Lynchburg** June 17-18. Liberty June 19. Buford's Gap June 20. Catawba Mountains and about Salem June 21. At Camp Piatt, Charleston and New Creek guarding railroad in district west of Sleepy Hollow till December. Consolidated to a Battalion at Charleston September. Expedition from New Creek to Moorefield November 6-8 (Detachment). New Creek November 28. Transferred to 6th West Virginia Cavalry December 14, 1864.

Regiment lost during service 3 Officers and 68 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 118 Enlisted men by disease. Total 189.

Predecessor unit:

Name: **David Parmer**
Company: **G**
Unit: **6 W. Va. Cav.**
Rank - Induction: **Private**
Rank - Discharge: **Private**
Allegiance: **Union**
Notes: **Palmer David**

Civil War Service
Records

UNION WEST VIRGINIA VOLUNTEERS

6th Regiment, West Virginia Cavalry

Organized from 3rd West Virginia Mounted Infantry January 26, 1864. Attached to 3rd Brigade, 4th Division, Army West Virginia. to April, 1864. 3rd Brigade, 2nd Cavalry Division, West Virginia, to June, 1864. 2nd Brigade, 2nd Cavalry Division, West Virginia, to July, 1864. Reserve Division, Harper's Ferry, W. Va., to January, 1865. Remount Camp Pleasant Valley, Md., to April, 1865. Dept. of Washington, D. C., 22nd Army Corps, to June, 1865. District of the Plains, Dept. of Missouri, to May, 1866.

SERVICE.-Duty at Martinsburg, W. Va., till March, 1864. Operations in Hampshire and Hardy Counties January 27-February 7. Springfield February 2. Moved to Beverly, March, and duty there till May. Winchester April 8 (Detachment). Kablestown June 10 (Detachment). White Post June 13 (Detachment). Wire Bridge and Springfield June 26 (Detachment). Frankfort July 4. Back Creek Bridge July 26. Regiment reorganized at Cumberland, Md., July 7. Remounted at North Bridge August 22, and ordered to New Creek. Duty there till January 12, 1865. Expedition to Moorefield November 6-8, 1864 (Detachment). Moorefield November 27-28. New Creek November 28. Moved to Remount Camp, Md., January 12, 1865, and duty there till April 4. Duty at Washington, D. C., till June 12. Moved to Leavenworth, Kan., June 12-29, and duty there till July 16. A detachment moved to Fort Kearney, Neb., and duty under Major Squires. Regiment moved to Julesburg and duty escorting Overland mails and operating against hostile Indians at Julesburg and Cottonwood Springs till April, 1866. Moved to Fort Leavenworth, Kan., and mustered out May 22, 1866.

Regiment lost during service 5 Officers and 28 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 2 Officers and 201 Enlisted men by disease. Total 236.

Predecessor unit:

CA 1998



COLLINS SETTLEMENT

The Collins Settlement district stretches from the West Fork River to the Little Kanawha River. Today empty buildings and run down homes dot the country side. The settlement was once called Egypt because of the fertility of the soil.

The first settlers in the area were Dan Turvey, James Keith, William Bennett, Sr and John Collins, Jr. The tract was surveyed in 1785. It included a fifty acre tract that was purchased by John Collins, Jr. Rev. Henry Camden came to the area in 1820 and established the Methodist Episcopal church.

Today people come to Collins Settlement to view the Stonewall Jackson lake and the beautiful scenery.

ORLANDO

Orlando is located in the counties of Braxton and Lewis. The town was originally called Confluence because it was near the junction of Clover Fork and Oil Creek. It was also confused with Confluence, Pennsylvania. It was renamed Orlando in 1907 by J.A. Tierney. At one time, someone thought that it should be named Skinnersville.

The first settlers to the area in 1827 were Alexander Skinner who owned the land where Orlando was located, and his half-brother Alfred Posey. John Riffle came to the area in 1835 and built a small mill. He was later killed during the Civil War. Other settlers were the Carneys, Greenes, Griffins, Kennedys, Dolans, Barnetts, Rushes, Henlines, and Parmers.

There were two railroad stations. They were the Union Station and the Coal and Coke Station. Richard Skinner owned a restaurant near the Union Station. Mary Jo and Nell Dolan ran the Dolan Hotel. They also sold box lunches to the train passengers. Mike Rush owned the Rush Hotel and a livery stable. Margaret Kraus kept the boarding house. She was Mike Rushes daughter. The undertaker ran the dance hall which was across Oil Creek. He stored the hearse inside when it was not in use. Nathan Parmer was a blacksmith.

There were six churches in the area. The United Brethren, The Methodist, The Baptist, The Mormon, and The Saint Michaels Catholic Church. The Methodist Church was built on land donated by Alexander Skinner. Only the Baptist and Methodist churches remain.



[illegible]

Collins Settlement, Lewis County, Virginia

A black and white photograph of a hillside town, likely San Francisco, showing numerous buildings and a prominent church spire on the left, with a steep, wooded hill in the background.

Orlando, Lewis County, West Virginia





Photo's taken From Cecil Skinner's home.
Orlando, West Virginia.



Orlando
Methodist
Church,
School,
House

Cecil Skinner's Garden

CA 1900



Upshur County Court House
Buckhannon, W. Va

CA 1900



B + O Railroad Bridge
Parkersburg, W. Va

CA 1900



Parkersburg, W. Va

Kanawha River



Ingebo Jamima Church - Parmer
1927



Rosa Blanche Parmer - Church
Nathan Parmer

201



Susie Parmer - Lang
1946



Leo "Doc" Lang
1946

202



Home of Leo and Susie Lang
Parkersburg, West Virginia



Nathan Parmer
Olive "Ollie" Skinner - Parmer



Dora Skinner, Rosa Church, Susie Lang, Leo "Doc" Lang, Ruth Church

Rosa Parmer - Church, Dora Parmer - Skinner
1946



Susie Lang Home with hanging roses.
Parkersburg, West Virginia



Rosa Parmer - Church, Susie Parmer - Lang, Leo "Doc" Lang





Orlando Cemetery
Orlando, West Virginia



FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR DAVID WILLIAM PARMER/B.

HUSBAND David William PARMER

BIRTH: 15 Jun 1864	PLACE: Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 7 Aug 1936	PLACE: Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia	
BURIAL: 9 Aug 1936	PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: David PARMER	MOTHER: Ingebo Jasima CHURCH	
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE B.

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ray PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

2. NAME: Okey PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

3. NAME: Ollie PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

4. NAME: Hepzibah PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

5. NAME: Edward PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

6. NAME: Nellie PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

Records of: Maria Martinez
Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR NATHAN PHILLIP PARMER/OLIVE "OLLIE" T. SKINNER

HUSBAND Nathan Phillip PARMER

BIRTH: 25 Oct 1871 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 29 Oct 1891 PLACE: West Virginia
 DEATH: 26 Jan 1964 PLACE: Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 FATHER: David PARMER MOTHER: Ingebo Jamima CHURCH
 OTHER WIVES: Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Olive "Ollie" T. SKINNER

BIRTH: 18 Jul 1873 PLACE: Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 20 Apr 1941 PLACE: Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 FATHER: Luther SKINNER MOTHER: Miriam Agnes WALTON
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Stella PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1893 PLACE: West Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Gilbert PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1895 PLACE: West Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Dee Gilford PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1896 PLACE: West Virginia
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mae HEATER

4. NAME: Maysell PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 16 Jun 1898 PLACE: West Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 10 Jun 1982 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 SPOUSE: David S. BENNETT

5. NAME: Marie PARMER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 7 Feb 1905 PLACE: West Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 7 Dec 1989 PLACE: West Virginia
 BURIAL: Dec 1989 PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 SPOUSE: Willie BARNETT

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR DEE GILFORD PARMER/MAE HEATER

HUSBAND Dee Gilford PARMER

BIRTH: 1896 PLACE: West Virginia
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Nathan Phillip PARMER
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Olive "Ollie" T. SKINNER

Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Mae HEATER

BIRTH: 29 Jan 1895 PLACE: West Virginia
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: May 1981 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Gilford PARMER
--- BIRTH: Abt 1915 PLACE: West Virginia
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Doyle PARMER
--- BIRTH: 1917 PLACE: West Virginia
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Opal PARMER
--- BIRTH: 1919 PLACE: West Virginia
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Ercelyn PARMER
--- BIRTH: 1920 PLACE: West Virginia
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Lawrence PARMER
--- BIRTH: 1925 PLACE: West Virginia
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Maria Martinez
Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR DAVID S. BENNETT/MAYSELL PARMER

HUSBAND David S. BENNETT

BIRTH: 28 Jan 1881	PLACE: West Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 30 Dec 1952	PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Maysell PARMER

BIRTH: 16 Jun 1898	PLACE: West Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 10 Jun 1982	PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia	
FATHER: Nathan Phillip PARMER	MOTHER: Olive "Ollie" T. SKINNER	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Charles BENNETT		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 28 Jan 1913	PLACE: West Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Dec 1978	PLACE: West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Nathan BENNETT		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 20 Apr 1915	PLACE: West Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Dec 1986	PLACE: West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Helen BENNETT		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1919	PLACE: West Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME: Juanita BENNETT		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1922	PLACE: West Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME: Margaret BENNETT		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1925	PLACE: West Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME: Paul BENNETT		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1925	PLACE: West Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND David S. BENNETT
WIFE Maysell PARMER

Yr of Birth 1881
Yr of Birth 1898

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Emmeline BENNETT		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1928	PLACE: West Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
8. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
9. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

HUSBAND David S. BENNETT

WIFE Maysell PARMER

NOTES:

Mayselle Parmer was a mid-wife. She delivered just about every baby in Orlando. She did not charge anything for her services. Sometimes some of her patients gave her some money.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JAMES SKINNER/DORA JANE PARMER

HUSBAND James SKINNER

BIRTH: 1876	PLACE: West Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1905	PLACE: West Virginia	
DEATH: 1946	PLACE: West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Perry Scott SKINNER	MOTHER: Emily Jane POSEY	
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Dora Jane PARMER

BIRTH: 14 Jun 1883	PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1 Apr 1967	PLACE: West Virginia	
BURIAL: Apr 1967	PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: David PARMER	MOTHER: Ingebo Jamina CHURCH	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Bessie SKINNER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1909	PLACE: West Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: RIFFLE		

2. NAME: Rose Mildred SKINNER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1910	PLACE: West Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Cecil SKINNER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 3 Oct 1911	PLACE: Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 5 Jul 1946	PLACE:	
DEATH: 12 Jan 2004	PLACE: Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia	
BURIAL: 15 Jan 2004	PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia	
SPOUSE: Kathryn RIFFLE		

4. NAME: Nellie Maggie" Necie " SKINNER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1915	PLACE: Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 20 May 1999	PLACE: Weston, Lewis, West Virginia	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia	
SPOUSE: MCNEMAR, Alpha		

5. NAME: Roscoe SKINNER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 10 Mar 1917	PLACE: West Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Jul 1976	PLACE: Maryland	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME: Sylvester SKINNER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 31 Oct 1920	PLACE: West Virginia	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 25 Jun 1921	PLACE: Braxton County, West Virginia	
BURIAL: Jun 1921	PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND James SKINNER
WIFE Dora Jane PARMER

Yr of Birth 1874
Yr of Birth 1883

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Marie SKINNER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1922	PLACE: West Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: WILSON		
8. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
9. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR CECIL SKINNER/KATHRYN RIFFLE

HUSBAND Cecil SKINNER

BIRTH: 3 Oct 1911	PLACE: Orlando,Lewis,West Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 5 Jul 1946	PLACE:	
DEATH: 12 Jan 2004	PLACE: Orlando,Lewis,West Virginia	
BURIAL: 15 Jan 2004	PLACE: Orlando Cemetery,Orlando,Lewis,West Virginia	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: James SKINNER	MOTHER: Dora Jane PARMER	
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Kathryn RIFFLE

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 21 Jan 1999	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER:	MOTHER:	
OTHER HUSBANDS: Charles BENNETT,SR.		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Betty SKINNER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: West Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Cecil SKINNER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: West Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Linda SKINNER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE: West Virginia	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643

Monte Vista

Colorado

81144

USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved



Back Row - Kathy
Middle Row - Cecil and Betty Skinner
Front Row - Halee and Cody



Roscoe Skinner - Brother to Cecil Skinner
1946



Matt, Misty, and Madison Barnett

Rick Hawkins and Girlfriend Lee



Cecil **Skinner**, 92, of Route 1, Orlando, died at 5 p.m. Monday, Jan. 12, 2004, at his daughter's residence, following an extended illness.

He was born Oct. 3, 1911, in Orlando, a son of the late James and Dora Jane (Parmer) **Skinner**.

His wife, Kathryn M. Riffle **Skinner**, whom he married July 5, 1946, preceded him in death Jan. 21, 1999.

Surviving are three daughters, Betty Ratliff of Orlando (with whom he made his home), Cecil Barnett of Jane Lew, and Linda Groah of Escondido, Calif.; one stepson, Charles L. Bennett Jr. of Arrington, Va.; five grandchildren, K.C. Bennett, Brandy Bennett, Rick Hawkins Jr., Misty Dawn Barnett, and Kathy Ratliff; four great-grandchildren, Cody Shamblin, Haylee Shamblin, Madison Taylor Barnett, and Rickey C. Hawkins III; several nieces and nephews.

He was also preceded in death by two brothers, Roscoe and Veston **Skinner**, and four sisters, Bessie Riffle, Marie Wilson, Necie McNemar, and Mildred **Skinner**.

Mr. **Skinner** was a World War II Army veteran and a retired trackman with the B&O Railroad. He attended Orlando United Methodist Church, loved to hunt and garden, and was an avid baseball and football fan.

Friends will be received at Boyle Funeral Home on Wednesday, Jan. 14, from 5 p.m. to 8 p.m. A funeral service will be held Thursday, Jan. 15, at 11 a.m., at the funeral home, with the Rev. William Griffin officiating. Interment will follow in the Orlando Cemetery.

Safely Home

I am home in Heaven, dear ones;
 Oh, so happy and so bright
There is perfect joy and beauty
 In this everlasting light
All the pain and grief is over,
 Every restless tossing passed;
I am now at peace forever,
 Safely home in Heaven at last.
There is work still waiting for you
 So you must not idly stand;
Do it now while life remaineth –
 You shall rest in God's own land.
When that work is all completed,
 He will gently call you Home;
Oh, the rapture of that meeting,
 Oh, the joy to see you come!

IN MEMORY OF

Cecil Skinner

DATE OF BIRTH

October 3, 1911

DATE OF DEATH

January 12, 2004

FUNERAL SERVICES FROM

Boyle Funeral Home Chapel

11:00 a.m. Thursday

January 15, 2004

OFFICIATING

Reverend William Griffin

INTERMENT

Orlando Cemetery

ARRANGEMENTS BY:

BOYLE FUNERAL HOME

322 Main Avenue

Weston, WV 26452

Patrick D. Boyle, Director

Christopher M. Heater, Director

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR MCNEMAR/NELLIE MAGGIE " NECIE " SKINNER

HUSBAND MCNEMAR, Alpha

BIRTH: 1905 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1967 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 FATHER: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER WIVES: MOTHER:

WIFE Nellie Maggie " Necie " SKINNER

BIRTH: 1915 PLACE: Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 20 May 1999 PLACE: Weston, Lewis, West Virginia
 BURIAL: PLACE: Orlando Cemetery, Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia Parent Link Type: (B)
 FATHER: James SKINNER MOTHER: Dora Jane PARMER
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lula Bell MCNEMAR Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

2. NAME: Ernestine MCNEMAR Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY RELATIONS

Ingebo Parmer was Rosa Parmers mother.

Rosa Parmer was married to William Church who was the son of George Church.

George Church and Ingebo Church-Parmer were brother and sister.

Ingebo Parmer was William L. Churches aunt and Mother-in-law.

Rosa Parmer-Church and William L. Church were cousins because Ingebo Parmer was Rosa Parmers mother and Ingebo Parmer was William L. Churches aunt.

All the children of William and Rosa Church were not only brothers and sisters . They were also double cousins.

Written by Maria S. Martinez

Lewis County, West Virginia Births 1853-1868

Name	Date	Place	Parents
OLDAKER, Granison (m)	3 Jul 1866	Jesse Run	OLDAKER, Henry & Elizabeth
OLDAKER, Lee	14 Apr 1866	Jesse Run	OLDAKER, Isaac & Minerva
OSBORNE, Robert Lee	12 Aug 1866	Upshur County	OSBORNE, William & Mary; residence Lewis County
OSBORNE, Martha Jane	6 Feb 1866	Finks Creek	OSBORNE, Howard & Zilla
OWEN, male	5 Mar 1866	Weston	OWEN, Thomas B. & Harriet
X PARMER, George W.	31 Aug 1866	Weston	PARMER, David & Ingabe
PETERSON, John P.	20 Mar 1866	Hackers Creek	PETERSON, Jasper & Olive Martha
PETERSON, Charles J.	27 Aug 1866	Hackers Creek	PETERSON, David P. & Marietta
POST, Ida Bird	15 Jul 1866	Jesse Run	POST, Cyrus M. & Minerva
POWERS, female	29 Nov 1866	Jane Lew	POWERS, William M. & Mary M.
PENCE, George C.	1 Jun 1866	Hackers Creek	PENCE, Richard D. & Mary
PUMPHREY, Alice	18 Feb 1866	Lifes Run	PUMPHREY, July A.
PRIEST, Elizabeth A.B.	21 Aug 1866	Harrison County	PRIEST, John M. & Amanda; residence Lewis County
PRITCHARD, Ellaburta L.	27 Jun 1866	Weston	PRITCHARD, Charles & Adeline
PRICHARD, William L.	2 Mar 1866	Weston	PRICHARD, Sedwick & Mary
PLETCHER, David N.	28 Dec 1866	Weston	PLETCHER, Jonathan & Rebecca A.
PICKEREL, John S.	14 Dec 1866	Weston	PICKEREL, James & Rosetta
POWERS, Farlon L.	20 Jul 1866	Sand Fork	POWERS, Benonic & Polly H.
QUEEN, Martha M.	21 Jul 1866	Jesse Run	QUEEN, Armstead A. & Sophia
QUEEN, male	27 Oct 1866	Jane Lew	QUEEN, John W. & Rebecca E.
QUEEN, female	25 Oct 1866	Caren Run	QUEEN, James & Carolina
RINEHART, Eceline J.	22 Jun 1866	Hackers Creek	RINEHART, Richard & Carolina
RINEHART, Maggie Ann	3 Sep 1866	Hackers Creek	RINEHART, George & Rachael
RINEHART, female	23 Sep 1866	Hackers Creek	RINEHART, Abraham & Sarah
RINEHART, Ardelia M.	11 May 1866	Hackers Creek	RINEHART, Isaac & Manda
RAMSEY, Emily	12 Jan 1866	Rockbridge County	RAMSEY, Zeasberry; residence Lewis County
RUNION, Jacob	21 Feb 1866	Hackers Creek	RUNION, William & Mary
REED, Melvinice	7 Jan 1866	Freemans Creek	REED, Thornsberry F. & Hulda
REED, Manda	20 Nov 1866	Freemans Creek	REED, Isaac & Elizabeth
RIFFEE, Minney B.	23 Apr 1866	Freemans Creek	RIFFEE, Benjamin & Nancy
RUPERT, Catherine	19 Jun 1866	Finks Creek	RUPERT, John & Clary
RADLIFF, John William	14 Nov 1866	Hoe Lick Run	RADLIFF, John R. & Ann
ROMBECK, Caroline	4 Mar 1866	Sand Fork	ROMBECK, Henry & Catherine
RUSH, Biddy	10 Jun 1866	Canoe Run	RUSH, Michael & Biddie
RAMSBURG, Charles A.	30 Apr 1866	Weston	RAMSBURG, William & Susan
ROACH, Martha E.	7 Apr 1866	Georgetown	ROACH, Joseph & Ann O.
RAMSEY, Mary	30 Nov 1866	Big Skin Creek	RAMSEY, James N. & Liza
ROHRBOUGH, Rosa B.	1 May 1866	Big Skin Creek	ROHRBOUGH, Jacob & Rebecca
RIGGER, Mary N.	4 Jul 1866	West Fork	RIGGER, Nimrod B. & Fioley
	11 Feb 1866	West Fork	CRAWFORD, Richard, grandfather
			RIGGER, Nathan & Sophia

Lewis County, West Virginia Births 1869-1877

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Parents</u>
PETERSON, Inez	15 Jun 1871	Polk Creek	PETERSON, Morgan & Marcellia
POPE, William	26 Feb 1871	Back Fork of Alum	POPE, Richard & Mary
POST, Ida Bird	9 Sep 1871	Hoe Lick Run	POST, William & Mary
PENNIGER, Alvin Whitman	3 Nov 1871	Weston	PENNIGER, Amos Morgan & CANFIELD, Harriet Virginia Cert. filed 3 Sep 1942 by PENNIGER, William E., cousin
PARMER, Nathan	25 Oct 1871	Lewis County	PARMER, David & Enzabo
PLETCHER, Emma Etta	13 Jun 1871	Lewis County	PLETCHER, Jonathan & Rebecca
PITSINGER, Allen	11 Apr 1871	Lewis County	PITSINGER, Judson & Mary
RAMSBURG, Arvilla Oracia	28 May 1871	Weston	RAMSBURG, Charles & Mollic Caroline Cert. filed 19 May 1941 by RAMSBURG, Anna Gay, aunt
REXROAD, Isaac H.	24 Feb 1871	Freemans Creek	REXROAD, Israel & Rachel V.
RINEHART, Abram M.	11 Dec 1871	Crooked Run	RINEHART, Elie & Lucretia
REXROAD, Mary M.	5 Apr 1871	Freemans Creek	REXROAD, Francis M. & Susan F.
ROMINE, Noah C.	25 Mar 1871	Finks Creek	ROMINE, Presley & Susan
RILEY, Katherine Ellen	24 Dec 1871	Back Fork of Alum	RILEY, Michael & Katherine
ROGERS, male	9 May 1871	West Fork	ROGERS, Mary E.; not in matrimony
RASTLE, Adaline	18 Jun 1871	Finks Creek	FLESHER, Noah, neighbor reporting
REED, female (stillborn)	3 Jul 1871	Freemans Creek	RASTLE, Conrad & Mary; RASTLE, C., neighbor reporting
ROHRBOUGH, Minnie B.	4 Feb 1871	Clarksburg	REED, T.S. & Hulda
REGGER, Aima Laura	14 Sep 1871	Lewis County	ROHRBOUGH, George M. & Louisa
REXROAD, Julia Ann	20 Dec 1871	Lewis County	REGGER, William & Mary
RIGGLEMAN, female (stillborn)	20 Nov 1871	Lewis County	REXROAD, Nathan & Julia Ann
RIFFLE, Manday Elizabeth	13 Sep 1871	Lewis County	RIGGLEMAN, John W. & Melvina
REGGER, Florence	2 Oct 1871	Lewis County	RIFFLE, Zekel & Virginia
REXROAD, female	16 Feb 1871	Lewis County	REGGER, Nathan F. & Theresa
RINEHART, Elizabeth	10 Mar 1871	Lewis County	REXROAD, Granville & Eveline Elizabeth
REGGER, Angenetta	22 Mar 1871	Lewis County	RINEHART, Noah & Catherine
RHODES, female	23 Jan 1871	Lewis County	REGGER, Henry & Phoebe
SMITH, male (twin)	28 Apr 1871	Freemans Creek	RHODES, Erasmus & Mary Catherine
SMITH, male (twin)	18 Apr 1871	Freemans Creek	SMITH, E.S. & Louisa
SUTTLE, Joseph S.F.	15 Feb 1871	Kincheloe	SMITH, E.S. & Louisa
STOUT, Mary S.	18 Jun 1871	Fink Creek	SUTTLE, Stephen F. & Rebecca
SHOULDERS, Harris Lee	1 Oct 1871	Hackers Creek	STOUT, Joseph & Mary
SWISHER, John B.O.	19 May 1871	Gilmer County	SHOULDERS, Joshua & Sarah
STARCHER, Clarence	17 May 1871	Laurel Lick	SWISHER, Ashford E. & Berthenia B.; res. Lewis County
SMITH, male (stillborn)	14 Jul 1871	Hackers Creek	STARCHER, William S. & Rebecca E.
SWISHER, Carle Vincent	10 Jul 1871	Hackers Creek	SMITH, Joseph M. & Phoebe
STALNAKER, Wayne	17 Jun 1871	Jane Lew	SWISHER, Edwin & Columbia C.
SISK, Drusilla (twin)	25 Jun 1871	Jane Lew	STALNAKER, M.W. & Martha
SYSK, Sarah A. (twin)	15 Jun 1871	Jane Lew	SISK, Dayton & Gerrilda E.
			SISK, Dayton & Gerrilda E.

State		County		Town/Township		Post office		Cen number										
w VA		Lewis				Weston												
Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Value—Personal property	Birthplace	Father foreign born	Mother foreign born	Month born in census year	Month married in census year	School in census year	Can't read or write	Eligible to vote	Date of enumeration
26	130	130	PARMER, David	70	M	W	BOOT & SHOEMAKER			VA								
			INGABO	26	F	"	At home			"								
			DAVID W.	6	M	"	"			W VA								
			GEORGE W.	3	M	"	"			"								
			MARY E.	1	F	"	"			"								
			MOSS, ELIZA	50	F	B	SEWANT			VA								

54503 41619241A 453M 46403051037 0681

Film No. _____

County: Lewis

Page No. 46-39

Town-City: HACKENS CREEK

Enumeration Date

[illegible]

1880 County, West Virginia Census

1880 CENSUS FOR UNITED STATES

(GS ser no)

State: W. VACounty: SEWISTown-City: Collins
SETTLE MENTFilm No. 3

Page No. _____

Enumeration Date 6-19-1880

House No. & Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in 1880	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Misc. Info.	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Remarks
168	PARMER, INGEBD	W	F	37				✓				KEEPING HOUSE		✓	VA	VA	VA	
	JOSEPH ^{DW}	W	M	15			S					LADDER		✓	WVA	VA	VA	
	ELIZABETH	W	F	11			S							✓	"	"	"	
	NATHAN	W	M	?			S								"	"	"	
	MATILDA	W	F	2			S								"	"	"	
X	(ROSA B) UNNAMED	W	F	1/2			S								"	"	"	
306	SKINNER, FRANCIS	W	M	34			M					FRANKE						
	LUCY	"	F	28			M					KEEPING HOUSE		✓	VA	VA	VA	
223	MINTIE	"	F	8			S							✓	"	"	"	
	OLIE	"	F	7			S							✓	WVA	VA	VA	
	ROSA	"	F	3			S							✓	"	"	"	
	FRANCES	"	M	1			S								"	"	"	

1880 CENSUS, SEWIS COUNTY, W. VA. 51030 088

1890 Census—United States

[illegible]

1890 Lewis County, West Virginia -
Widow's Pension List

County LEWIS

Town/Township Collins Settlement

Y. - Venton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah
Order Number C9

Supv. Dist. No. _____ Sheet No. _____

Enum. Dist. No. _____ line Page No. _____

LOCATION				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY						EDUCATION							Farm or house
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.					Month of birth	Year of Birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother how many ch No. these ch living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	
	204	204		PARMUK, INGABO	H W F			18	54	W	VA	VA	VA															
				DORA	D C F G			18	17	S	W VA		VA							N	N	Y	O		H			
				ROSA	D " F S			18	21	S	"	"	"							N	N	Y						
				BONNY B.	D " F 1			18	2	S	"	"	"							Y	Y	Y						
													"							N	N	Y						
522	284	284		PARMUK, NATHAN	H W M 10			18	28	M 9	W VA	VA	VA															
				OLLIE	W " F 7			18	26	M 9 30	W VA	W VA	W VA				PAINTER			Y	Y	Y	R		F			
				STELLA	D " E 1			18	7	S	"	"	"							Y	Y	Y						
				GILBERT	S " M 8			18	4	S	"	"	"															
				MACCI	D " F 6			18	1	S	"	"	"															
				SKINNER, ANNA	AUNT W F 1			18	59	S	"	"	"															
134	134			SKINNER, MATTIE	COUNCIL W F 6			18	23	S	W VA	W VA	W VA				HOUSE KEEPER			N	N	Y						
				" , BETTIE	COUNCIL W F 1			18	19	S	"	"	"															
				John + Mary wife																Y	Y	Y						

522

134

525

526

527

528

529

530

531

532

533

534

535

536

537

538

539

540

541

542

543

544

545

546

547

548

549

550

551

552

553

554

555

556

557

558

559

560

561

562

563

564

565

566

567

568

569

570

571

572

573

574

575

576

577

578

579

580

581

582

583

584

585

586

587

588

589

590

591

592

593

594

595

596

597

598

599

600

601

602

603

604

605

606

607

608

609

610

611

612

613

614

615

616

617

618

619

620

621

622

623

624

625

626

627

628

629

630

631

632

633

634

635

636

637

638

639

640

641

642

643

644

645

646

647

648

649

650

651

652

653

654

655

656

657

658

659

660

661

662

663

664

665

666

667

668

669

670

671

672

673

674

675

676

677

678

679

680

681

682

683

684

685

686

687

688

689

690

691

692

693

694

695

696

697

698

699

700

701

702

703

704

705

706

707

708

709

710

711

712

713

714

715

716

717

718

719

720

721

722

723

724

725

726

727

728

729

730

731

732

733

734

735

736

737

738

739

740

741

742

743

744

745

746

747

748

749

750

751

752

753

754

755

756

757

758

759

760

761

762

763

764

765

766

767

768

769

770

771

772

773

774

775

776

777

778

779

780

781

782

783

784

785

786

787

788

789

790

791

792

793

794

795

796

797

798

799

800

801

802

803

804

805

806

807

808

809

810

811

812

813

814

815

816

817

818

819

820

821

822

823

824

825

826

827

828

829

830

831

832

833

834

835

836

837

838

839

840

841

842

843

844

845

846

847

848

849

850

851

852

853

854

855

856

857

858

859

860

861

862

863

864

865

866

867

868

869

870

871

872

873

874

875

876

877

878

879

880

881

882

883

884

885

886

887

888

889

890

891

892

893

894

895

896

897

898

899

900

901

902

903

904

905

906

907

908

909

910

911

912

913

914

915

916

917

918

919

920

921

922

923

924

925

926

927

928

929

930

931

932

933

934

935

936

937

938

939

940

941

942

943

944

945

946

947

948

949

950

951

952

953

954

955

956

957

958

959

960

961

962

963

964

965

966

967

968

969

970

971

972

973

974

975

976

977

978

979

980

981

982

983

984

985

986

987

988

989

990

991

992

993

994

995

996

997

998

999

1000

1001

1002

1003

1004

1005

1006

1007

1008

1009

1010

1011

1012

1013

1014

1015

1016

1017

1018

1019

1020

1021

1022

1023

1024

1025

1026

1027

1028

1029

1030

1031

1032

1033

1034

1035

1036

1037

1038

1039

1040

1041

1042

1043

1044

1045

1046

1047

1048

1049

1050

1051

1052

1053

1054

1055

1056

1057

1058

1059

1060

1061

1062

1063

1064

1065

1066

1067

1068

1069

1070

1071

1072

1073

1074

1075

1076

1077

1078

1079

1080

1081

1082

1083

1084

1085

1086

1087

1088

1089

1090

1091

1092

1093

1094

1095

1096

1097

1098

1099

1100

1101

1102

1103

1104

1105

1106

1107

1108

1109

1110

1111

1112

1113

1114

1115

1116

1117

1118

1119

1120

1121

1122

1123

1124

1125

1126

1127

1128

1129

1130

1131

1132

1133

1134

1135

1136

1137

1138

1139

1140

1141

1142

1143

1144

1145

1146

1147

1148

1149

1150

1151

1152

1153

1154

1155

1156

1157

1158

1159

1160

1161

1162

1163

1164

1165

1166

1167

1168

1169

1170

1171

1172

1173

1174

1175

1176

1177

1178

1179

1180

1181

1182

1183

1184

1185

1186

1187

1188

1189

1190

1191

1192

1193

1194

1195

1196

1197

1198

1199

1200

1201

1202

1203

1204

1205

1206

1207

1208

1209

1210

1211

1212

1213

1214

1215

1216

1217

1218

1219

1220

1221

1222

1223

1224

1225

1226

1227

1228

1229

1230

1231

1232

1233

1234

1235

1236

1237

1238

1239

1240

1241

1242

1243

1244

1245

1246

1247

1248

1249

1250

1251

1252

1253

1254

1255

1256

1257

1258

1259

1260

1261

1262

1263

1264

1265

1266

1267

1268

1269

1270

1271

1272

1273

1274

1275

1276

1277

1278

1279

1280

1281

1282

1283

1284

1285

1286

1287

1288

1289

1290

1291

1292

1293

1294

1295

1296

1297

1298

1299

1300

1301

1302

1303

1304

1305

1306

1307

1308

1309

1310

1311

1312

1313

1314

1315

1316

1317

1318

1319

1320

1321

1322

1323

1324

1325

1326

1327

1328

1329

1330

1331

1332

1333

1334

1335

1336

1337

1338

1339

1340

1341

1342

1343

1344

1345

1346

1347

1348

1349

1350

1351

1352

1353

1354

1355

1356

1357

1358

1359

1360

1361

1362

1363

1364

1365

1366

1367

1368

1369

1370

1371

1372

1373

1374

1375

1376

1377

1378

1379

1380

1381

1382

1383

1384

1385

1386

1387

1388

1389

1390

1391

1392

1393

1394

1395

1396

1397

1398

1399

1400

1401

1402

1403

1404

1405

1406

1407

1408

1409

1410

1411

1412

1413

1414

1415

1416

1417

1418

1419

1420

1421

1422

1423

1424

1425

1426

1427

1428

1429

1430

1431

1432

1433

1434

1435

1436

1437

1438

1439

1440

1441

1442

1443

1444

1445

1446

1447

1448

1449

1450

1451

1452

1453

1454

1455

1456

1457

1458

1459

1460

1461

1462

1463

1464

1465

1466

1467

1468

1469

1470

1471

1472

1473

1474

1475

1476

1477

1478

1479

1480

1481

1482

1483

1484

1485

1486

1487

1488

1489

1490

1491

1492

1493

1494

1495

1496

1497

1498

1499

1500

1501

1502

1503

1504

1505

1506

1507

1508

1509

1510

1511

1512

1513

1514

1515

1516

1517

1518

1519

1520

1521

1522

1523

1524

1525

1526

1527

1528

1529

1530

1531

1532

1533

1534

1535

1536

1537

1538

1539

1540

1541

1542

1543

1544

1545

1546

1547

1548

1549

1550

1551

1552

1553

1554

1555

1556

1557

1558

1559

1560

1561

1562

1563

1564

1565

1566

1567

1568

1569

1570

1571

1572

1573

1574

1575

1576

1577

1578

1579

1580

1581

1582

1583

1584

1585

1586

1587

1588

1589

1590

1591

1592

1593

1594

1595

1596

1597

1598

1599

1600

1601

1602

1603

1604

1605

1606

1607

1608

1609

1610

1611

1612

1613

1614

1615

1616

1617

1618

1619

1620

1621

1622

1623

1624

1625

1626

1627

1628

1629

1630

1631

1632

1633

1634

1635

1636

1637

1638

1639

1640

1641

1642

1643

1644

1645

1646

1647

1648

1649

1650

1651

1652

1653

1654

1655

1656

1657

1658

1659

1660

1661

1662

1663

1664

1665

1666

1667

1668

1669

1670

1671

1672

1673

1674

1675

1676

1677

1678

1679

1680

1681

1682

1683

1684

1685

1686

1687

1688

1689

1690

1691

1692

1693

1694

1695

1696

1697

1698

1699

1700

1701

1702</

NUMER

Count.

Cewis

fewer township

Collins Settlement

10:2

. MAY 1910

Supervisor's district number

Enumeration district number

Sheet number

Page number

43

Serial		Household		Personal Description													Nationality			Citizenship		Occupation				Education		Property													
Order	Number	Dwelling number	Family visit number	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family													Relation to head of family	Sex	Place	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Number of living children	No. of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Language spoken	Occupation	Nature of trade	Employer, worker, or own account	No. of months not employed	Can read and write	Attending school	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Veteran of Civil War	Blind or deaf or dumb
35	31		31	PARMER, NATHAN P.	M	M	W	38	M	18									W VA	GA	VA				eng	Blacksmith					N				O	F	F				
				SKINNER OLIE T.	W	F	11	36	M	18	4	4	W VA	W VA	W VA										"	-					Y										
				STELLA M.	D	F	11	17	S										"	"	"				"	-					Y	Y									
				DEE G.	S	M	11	14	S										"	"	"				"	FARMER					Y	Y									
				MACEL M.	D	F	11	11	S										"	"	"				"	-					Y	Y									
				BESS M.	D	F	11	5	S										"	"	"				"	-					Y	Y									
36	39		39	SKINNER, JAMES	M	M	W	34	M	5									W VA	W VA	W VA				eng	NIGHT WATCH					N			R	F						
				PARMER, DORA	W	F	11	25	M	5	1	1	W VA	GA	W VA										"	-					Y										
				BESSIE	D	F	11	12	S										W VA	W VA	W VA				"	-					N										
				PARMER, INGABO J.	M	F	11	29	W	10	5								VA	W VA	VA				eng	-					Y										
39	51		51	PARMER, DAVID W.	M	M	W	45	S										VA	GA	VA				eng	FARMER					Y			R	F						
				OKEN	S	M	W	6	S										W VA	VA	W VA				"	-					N										

1910 Census, West Virginia Census

1920 CENSUS

Fourteenth Census of the United States

Date Extracted: _____ FG: _____

State: WVA
 County: Crawfords
 Township: Collins
 City/Town: Onwando
 Ward of City: _____

Enumerated on the 20 day of 1, 1920
 Institution: _____

Depository: _____
 Microfilm T625 Roll _____ of 2,076 Rolls
 Supervisor's District Number 3 Sheet Number _____
 Enumeration District Number 58 Page Number _____

Line Number
722

Ward of City:																															
PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	TENURE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCAT.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE								Able to speak English	OCCUPATION					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Dwelling Number	Family Number			Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, wid., or div.	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school since 9/1/1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.		Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or employee				
																		Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
FM 4	4			PARKER, N. P.	H			M W 48	M						Y	Y		W VA		W VA		W VA		Y	FARMER	FARM					
				OLLIE T	W			F 11 46	M						Y	Y								Y	NONE						
				STELLA M	D			F 11 26	S						Y	Y								Y							
				MARIE B.	D			F 11 41	S						Y	Y	Y							Y							
FM 5	5			PARKER, D. G. Ford	H	O	F	M W 24	M						Y	Y		W VA		W VA		W VA		Y	LAB.	FIELD					
				? MARY	W			F 11 24	M						Y	Y								Y	NONE						
				Ford D	S			M 11 3	S																						
				B. M. H	D			F 11 1	S																						
FM 6	6			SKINNER, CHARLES	H	O	F	M W 52	M						N	N		W VA		W VA		W VA		Y	FARMER	FARM					
				Molly	W			F 11 47	M						Y	Y								Y							
				IL.	S			M 11 28	S						Y	Y								Y							
				CHARLES	S			M 11 23	S						Y	Y								Y							
				Silvester	S			M 11 17	S						Y	Y	Y							Y							
				W.	S			M 11 12	S						Y	Y	Y							Y							
				MURRAY	D			F 11 8	S						Y	Y	Y							Y							
FM 8	8			SKINNER, GEORGE	H	O	F	M W 51	M						Y	Y		W VA		W VA		W VA		Y	KEST	EATING PLACE					
								F 11 22	M						Y	Y	Y							Y	NONE						

1920 CENSUS, SILVER SPRING, WEST VIRGINIA

State: West Virginia
 County: Crawfordsburg
 Township: Collins
 City/Town: ORLANDO
 Ward of City: _____

1920 CENSUS

Fourteenth Census of the United States

Enumerated on the 20 day of JAN., 1920
 Institution: _____

Date Extracted: _____ FGR No. _____
 Depository: _____
 Microfilm T625 Roll _____ of 2,076 Rolls
 Supervisor's District Number 3 Sheet Number _____
 Enumeration District Number 88 Page Number _____

Line Number	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	TENURE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCAT.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						Able to speak English	OCCUPATION			Number of farm schedule
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Dwelling Number	Family Number			Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, wid., or div.	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school since 9/1/1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or employee	
																			Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue					
822	4	4			PARKER, N. P.	H			M	W	48	M					Y	Y	VA	VA	VA		Y	FARMER	FARM				
					SKINNER OLLIE T.	W			F	"	46	M					Y	Y	"	"	"		Y	NONE					
					STELA M.	D			F	"	26	S					Y	Y	"	"	"		Y	"					
					MARIE B.	D			F	"	14	S					Y	Y	"	"	"		Y	"					
	106	106			SKINNER, JAMES	H			M	W	43	M					N	N	VA	VA	VA		Y	SEC	FOREMAN	12/12			
					PARKER DORA	W			F	"	33	M					Y	Y	"	"	"		Y	NONE					
					ROSE	D			F	"	10	S					Y	Y	"	"	"		Y	"					
					Cecil	S			M	"	8	S					Y	Y	"	"	"			"					
					OLLIE	D			F	"	5	S							"	"	"			"					
					SYLVIA	S			M	"	2	S							"	"	"			"					
					PARKER, ENIS B	M			F	"	29	D							"				Y	"					

1920 CENSUS (Collins) West Virginia 20 JAN 1920

1910 Census—United States

State

County

Tovir/Tenazirid

Microfilm ~~full~~ number

Date	
------	--

Supervisor's district number:

Enumeration district number

Sheet number

Page number

[illegible]

1930 BALAXTON COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA CENSUS

City, township: Collins Settlement

1930 United States Federal Census

Call Number/URL: _____

Enumeration District: _____

Sheet Number: _____

Enumeration Date: 4-28-1930

Line number	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930.	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH				
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH			
																		PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			26 8	27 0	SKINNER, JAMES	Head	0	1000			M	W	54			N	N	W	VA	W VA	W VA
					DORA	Wife					F	"	47			N	Y	"	"	"	
					Cecil	Son					M	"	18			N	Y	"	"	"	
					MAGIE	Daughter					F	"	15			Y	Y	"	"	"	
					ROSCO	Son					M	"	13			Y	Y	"	"	"	
					MARIE	Daughter					F	"	8			Y		"	"	"	
					PARMER, JEMIMA	Nephew					F	"	9			N	N	VA	VA	VA	

[illegible]

1930 Lewis County, West Virginia census

City, township: Collins Settlement

1930 United States Federal Census

Enumeration District: _____

Sheet Number: _____

Enumeration Date: 4-28-1930

[illegible]

231

1930 Census, West Virginia Census

Braxton County, WV Deaths 1921-1940

REYNOLDS, Martha Lee

DOD: 3/8/1940 Age: n/g

POB: WV

Parents: Hayward & Hilda (Lloyd) Reynolds

REYNOLDS, John Boyd

DOD: 3/11/1940 Age: 89y

POB: WV

Parents: Henry & Lyda Ann (Neff) Reynolds

ROLLYSON, Alice

DOD: 4/18/1940 Age: 73y

POB: Virginia

Parents: William A & Virginia (Fulks) Moore

ROGERS, Rosie Bell

DOD: 6/16/1940 Age: 53y

POB: n/g

Parents: Alexander & Nancy (Hamric) Mitchell

RATCLIFF, Betty Ann

DOD: 5/9/1940 Age: n/g

POB: n/g

Parents: Claud & Lucy (Allen) Ratcliff

ROSE, Ruby Maude

DOD: 8/1/1940 Age: 22y

POB: Braxton Co

Parents: Blaine & Susan (Kyer) Keener

ROSE, William Philip

DOD: 10/4/1940 Age: n/g--stillborn

POB: n/g

Parents: Lawrence & Betty (Armstrong) Rose

SKIDMORE, Eugene

DOD: 5/12/1921 Age: n/g

POB: WV

Parents: Okey & Lulu (McLaughlin) Skidmore

SHAVER, Minter Guy

DOD: 3/12/1921 Age: n/g (b-12/26/1900)

POB: WV

Parents: G F & Louisa (McNemar) Shaver

SQUIRES, Melvin Boice

DOD: 9/26/1921 Age: 53y

POB: WV

Parents: Ellis W & Mariah C (Shaver) Squires

SKINNER, Sylvester

DOD: 6/25/1921 Age: 7 mo

POB: WV

Parents: James & Dora Jane (Parmer) Skinner

SINGLETON, Sarah Lettie

DOD: 12/31/1921 Age: 54y

POB: WV

Parents: Perry G & Barbara (Marple) Crislip

SMITH, Jacob F

DOD: 10/25/1921 Age: 74y

POB: WV

Parents: Michael Smith

SHEERS, Robert

DOD: 8/2/1921 Age: 1d

POB: WV

Parents: B M Sheers

STERRETT, Joe

DOD: n/g Age: 79y

POB: WV

Parents: Joe Sterrett

SIMMONS, Delfie

DOD: 12/22/1922 Ade: 10d

POB: WV

Parents: Okey Simmons

SHAVER, Ivy Gay

DOD: 12/28/1921 Age: 11d

POB: WV

Parents: Jacob W & Minnie Ethel (Lowe) Shaver

SHAVER, Ava Fay

DOD: 12/19/1921 Age: 2d

POB: WV

Parents: Jacob W & Minnie Ethel (Lowe) Shaver

SHAVER, Eva Gray

DOD: 12/18/1921 Age: 1d

POB: WV

Parents: Jacob W & Minnie Ethel (Lowe) Shaver

STOUT, Phoebe Alice

DOD: 7/14/1922 Age: 55y

POB: WV

Parents: Hanson & Sarah J (Wines) William

SKIDMORE, William P

DOD: 10/12/1922 Age: 57y

POB: WV

Parents: John S & Margaret (Sibert) Skidmore

STOUT, Sarah

DOD: 4/14/1922 Age: 30y

POB: WV

Parents: Father n/g & Ida Knight

SABO, John

DOD: 9/14/1922 Age: 11 mo

POB: WV

Parents: Frank & Julia (Roman) Sabo

County Lewis
 Office Colins Settlement
 City Orlando, W. Va.
 FULL NAME Ingebo Jannina Farmer
 PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
 SEX Female COLOR OR RACE White MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Widowed
 DATE OF BIRTH December 23, 1925
 IF LESS than 1 day _____ or more 1 day _____
 OCCUPATION House Work Employee
 PLACE OF BIRTH East Stanton Virginia
 NAME OF FATHER William Church
 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER Stanton Virginia
 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Don't know
 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER Don't know
 ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
Dora Y Skinner
 (Address) Orlando, W. Va.
W. H. Conrad
 (Address) Orlando, W. Va.
 MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
 DATE OF DEATH Mar 12, 1925
 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 1925 to March 12, 1925
 that I last saw her alive on March 2nd, 1925
 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2 PM
 The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
Old age
 CONTRIBUTORY Smoking
 (Signed) S. Trimble M.D.
 (Address) Burnsville, Md.
 NOTE: State the DURESS CAUSING DEATH. In deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, State Method of Injury, and whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.
 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS)
 At place of death _____ In the State _____
 Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
 Former or usual residence _____
 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Orlando Cemetery DATE OF BURIAL Mar 13, 1925
 UNDERTAKER H. T. Moran
 ADDRESS Orlando, W. Va.

I hereby certify that the above is a true photographic copy of a record filed with the Vital Registration Office, Bureau for Public Health, Charleston, West Virginia.

Witness my hand and seal this twenty-eighth day of February 2000.

G. L. Thompson

Gary L. Thompson, State Registrar

Braxton County, WV Deaths 1921-1940

REYNOLDS, Martha Lee
DOD: 3/8/1940 Age: n/g
POB: WV
Parents: Hayward & Hilda (Lloyd) Reynolds

REYNOLDS, John Boyd
DOD: 3/11/1940 Age: 89y
POB: WV
Parents: Henry & Lyda Ann (Neff) Reynolds

ROLLYSON, Alice
DOD: 4/18/1940 Age: 73y
POB: Virginia
Parents: William A & Virginia (Fulks) Moore

ROGERS, Rosie Bell
DOD: 6/16/1940 Age: 53y
POB: n/g
Parents: Alexander & Nancy (Hamric) Mitchell

RATCLIFF, Betty Ann
DOD: 5/9/1940 Age: n/g
POB: n/g
Parents: Claud & Lucy (Allen) Ratcliff

ROSE, Ruby Maude
DOD: 8/1/1940 Age: 22y
POB: Braxton Co
Parents: Blaine & Susan (Kyer) Keener

ROSE, William Philip
DOD: 10/4/1940 Age: n/g--stillborn
POB: n/g
Parents: Lawrence & Betty (Armstrong) Rose

SKIDMORE, Eugene
DOD: 5/12/1921 Age: n/g
POB: WV
Parents: Okey & Lulu (McLaughlin) Skidmore

SHAVER, Minter Guy
DOD: 3/12/1921 Age: n/g (b-12/26/1900)
POB: WV
Parents: G F & Louisa (McNemar) Shaver

SQUIRES, Melvin Boice
DOD: 9/26/1921 Age: 53y
POB: WV
Parents: Ellis W & Mariah C (Shaver) Squires

✶ SKINNER, Sylvester
DOD: 6/25/1921 Age: 7 mo
POB: WV
Parents: James & Dora Jane (Parmer) Skinner

SINGLETON, Sarah Lettie
DOD: 12/31/1921 Age: 54y
POB: WV
Parents: Perry G & Barbara (Marple) Crislip

SMITH, Jacob F
DOD: 10/25/1921 Age: 74y
POB: WV
Parents: Michael Smith

SHEERS, Robert
DOD: 8/2/1921 Age: 1d
POB: WV
Parents: B M Sheers

STERRETT, Joe
DOD: n/g Age: 79y
POB: WV
Parents: Joe Sterrett

SIMMONS, Delfie
DOD: 12/22/1922 Age: 10d
POB: WV
Parents: Okey Simmons

SHAVER, Ivy Gay
DOD: 12/28/1921 Age: 11d
POB: WV
Parents: Jacob W & Minnie Ethel (Lowe) Shaver

SHAVER, Ava Fay
DOD: 12/19/1921 Age: 2d
POB: WV
Parents: Jacob W & Minnie Ethel (Lowe) Shaver

SHAVER, Eva Gray
DOD: 12/18/1921 Age: 1d
POB: WV
Parents: Jacob W & Minnie Ethel (Lowe) Shaver

STOUT, Phoebe Alice
DOD: 7/14/1922 Age: 55y
POB: WV
Parents: Hanson & Sarah J (Wines) William

SKIDMORE, William P
DOD: 10/12/1922 Age: 57y
POB: WV
Parents: John S & Margaret (Sibert) Skidmore

STOUT, Sarah
DOD: 4/14/1922 Age: 30y
POB: WV
Parents: Father n/g & Ida Knight

SABO, John
DOD: 9/14/1922 Age: 11 mo
POB: WV
Parents: Frank & Julia (Roman) Sabo

County Lewis
District Colins Settlement
City Orlando, W. Va.
No. St.
FULL NAME Ingebo Jarmima Parmer
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
SEX female COLOR OR RACE White MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Widowed
DATE OF BIRTH December 23, 1922
AGE 92 3 19 years
OCCUPATION House Work Employee
BIRTHPLACE East Stanton Virginia
NAME OF FATHER William Church
BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER Stanton Virginia
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Don't know
BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER Don't know
ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
Dora Y Skinner
Orlando, W. Va.
Mar 12 1925 J. W. Conrad Sub
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
DATE OF DEATH Mar 12, 1925
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 1925 to March 12, 1925
that I last saw her alive on March 2nd 1925
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, 1925
The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
(Primary) Old age
(Secondary)
(Contributory) Smoking
(Signed) S. Trimble M.D.
Burnsville W. Va.
NOTE: State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH. In deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, State Mode of Injury; and whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.
18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS)
At place of death yes no In the State yes no
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence
19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Orlando Cemetery DATE OF BURIAL Mar 13, 1925
20 UNDERTAKER H. J. Moran
ADDRESS Orlando, W. Va.

I hereby certify that the above is a true photographic copy of a record filed with the Vital Registration Office, Bureau for Public Health, Charleston, West Virginia.

Witness my hand and seal this twenty-eighth day of February 2000.

Gary L. Thompson
Gary L. Thompson, State Registrar

both of Weston; Miss Joan Ostrand, at home, and Mrs. Fred Worthington, New York City. Three brothers, Gustav Ostrand and Theodore Ostrand, both of Sweden, and Simon Ostrand, of Weston; two sisters, Miss Augusta Ostrand, of Denmark, and Marie Ostrand, of Sweden. (Ind. Wed. 12 April 1939)

OTTERTSON, ROBERT L. Age 72, of Stouts Mill, Gilmer County, died Saturday, September 22. Services in Stouts Mill, Monday, burial Snider Cemetery on Sliding Run. Son of late Mr. and Mrs. Robert M. Otterson, deceased. Survived by widow and one daughter, Mrs. Otis Heater, of Stouts Mill. One sister living, Mrs. John L. Boyles, of Weston. One sister, Mrs. H.E.N. Dodson, of Scio, Ohio, died February 1922, and one brother, James Otterson, died infancy. (Ind. Wed. 3 Oct. 1934)

OWENS, MRS. EMMA F. Age 68, wife of James Owens of Crawford, was killed Wednesday when she walked into the path of a train near her home. Born in Bath County, Virginia, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gabriel Windom. Forty-nine years ago married James Owens in Weston, who survives. Four sons, Cecil Owens, of Crawford; Dr. W.T. Owens, Clarksburg; Basil Owens, of Chicago, Illinois, and Frank Owens, of Washington, D.C. Three sisters and two brothers, Mrs. Maude Dargan, Weston; Mrs. Josie Watson, Akron, Ohio, and Mrs. Baldwin Owens, of Weston; Marshall Windom, Clarksburg, and Lowe Windom of Charleston. Services Friday, burial Masonic Cemetery. (Dem. Fri. 25 Aug. 1933)

OWENS, JAMES ANDREW Age 73, died at his home in Crawford, Wednesday. His wife, Mrs. Emma F. Owens, was killed instantly by a train near their home five weeks ago. Mr. Owens, son of Thomas and Hattie Owens, was born November 10, 1860 in Virginia. Came to West Virginia when a young child. Four sons, Dr. W.T. Owens, Clarksburg; Cecil Owens, Crawford, F.M. Owens, Washington, D.C., and Basil Owens, Chicago, Illinois. Three sisters and a brother, Miss Emily J. Owens, Miss Mary Owens, Miss Hattie Owens, and B.L. Owens, all of Weston. Services Friday, interment Weston Masonic Cemetery. (Dem. Fri. 29 Sept. 1933)

OXSHER, MISS JULIA Services held Sunday, interment Middle Run Cemetery. Age 15, died Thursday in a Fairmont hospital. Survived by mother, Mrs. Minnie Oxsher, of Charleston; brothers and sister, Everett Oxsher, Earl Oxsher and Mrs. Rebecca Easter, all of Charleston. She had made her home with John Matthews since the age of six. (Dem. Fri. 29 May 1931)

X PARMER, DAVID W. Age 72, died Saturday in Buckhannon. Services Monday at Orlando, burial local cemetery. Survived by children, Okey E. Parmer, Buckhannon; Mrs. Ollie Wyatt, Hepzibah; Edward Parmer, Lewis County, and Mrs. Nellie Carpenter, of Ohio; two sisters, Mrs. Rosa Church, of Indiana; one brother, Nathan Parmer, of Weston. (Ind. Wed. 4 Nov. 1936)

PARNELL, MRS. HELEN V. Age 23, died Monday at her home in Clarksburg. Daughter of Roy E. and Anna Lewis Bailey, born at Clarksburg. Grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John E. Bailey of Shadybrook. (Ind. Wed. 23 Nov. 1938)

Lewis County, West Virginia Obituaries

SKINNER CEMETERY

This cemetery is located in the village of Orlando in the western part of Lewis Co., WV. Orlando is 8.4 miles west of US Rt 19 at the end of the Oil Creek Road. At road end, turn left across the bridge, then left again going past the post office to the next road intersection. Proceed to the right up the winding driveway 0.3 miles to the cemetery. The grave area is well fenced and well maintained. In various obituary notices the cemetery has been called by other names such as Citizens Cemetery & Orlando Cemetery.

Inscriptions read 19 Apr 1993 by Hartzel G Strader. Note the coincidence of many death dates being during the Great Flu Epidemic during and following World War I.

Row 1

SKINNER, Joseph E. . . . .	.1867 - 1942
SKINNER, Effie M. (w/o Joseph E Skinner nee: Riffle)	1873 - 1957
BOWERS, Jack.	01 May 1938 - 18 Feb 1992
BLAKE, Ollie Skinner.	1872 - 1940
RIFFLE, Ellis Ted Jr.	21 Nov 1917 - 09 Jul 1981
RIFFLE, Ellis. . . . .	.1892 - 1953
RIFFLE, Pearl. . . . .	.1896 - 1927
BOCK, Zella. d/o G W & M E Bock	D. 15 May 1896 Age: 7m 21d
SKINNER, Camma C. d/o F M & L H Skinner	12 Feb 1883 - 19 Mar 1903

Row 2

BARBE, Rosa E. w/o Ralph Barbe	.19 Jan 1878 - 19 Oct 1901
SKINNER, Francis M. (s/o Alex Skinner)	19 Jan 1846 - 05 Mar 1894
SKINNER, Lucy H. (w/o Francis M Skinner nee: Posey)	.27 Jul 1851 - 10 Jul 1927
SKINNER, D. F. . . . .	.19 Mar 1879 - 06 Apr 1901
SKINNER, A.	31 May 1807 - 13 Jan 1901
SKINNER, Phebe. w/o Alexander Skinner	.D. 06 Jun 1886 Age: 71y 2m 27d
SKINNER, Ann K.	31 Jan 1841 - 24 May 1914

SKINNER CEMETERY CONT'D

Row 19 Cont'd

COPELAND, Leroy Owen. 01 Apr 1927 - 09 Mar 1928

COPELAND, Laura Rose. 25 Jan 1926 - 26 Jul 1927

X PARMER, Dvery old sandstone - no ciphers

BALL, Cora L.D. 10 Jul 1917
d/o Carl & Grethel Ball

KUHL, Evalyn. 02 May 1920 - 02 May 1920

FUTCHER, Margaret D. 1889 - 1918
Age: 29y 4m 15d

Row 20

HEATER, Hugh L. Sr. 20 May 1910 - 20 Sep 1970
Pfc 628 Med Ctr Co WV WW II

HEATER, Hubert Blaine. 07 Jul 1906 - 04 Jan 1959
USNR WV WW II

SANDY, George M. 25 Aug 1878 - 15 Apr 1936
(s/o Michael & Mahala (Riffle) Sandy)

OLDAKER, Edna. 1898 - 1921
w/o George E Oldaker

X PARMER, I. J. 1843 - 1935

✕ PARMER, Ray. 19 Apr 1893 - 16 Nov 1909
s/o D W & B Parmer

COLE, William. D. 17 Jul 1933
s/o J V & Della Cole

SANDY, Michael. 22 Jul 1843 -

SANDY, Mahala.16 Mar 1841 - 04 Jul 1914
(w/o Michael Sandy nee: Riffle)

COLE, Henry H. 28 Nov 1860 - 26 Feb 1926

COLE, Mary J. 20 Nov 1863 - 14 Mar 1930

COLE, William H. 29 Jan 1906 - 22 Aug 1907
s/o H H & M J Cole

COLE, Verdie E. 05 Jul 1902 - 23 Nov 1919
d/o H H & M J Cole

BARNETT, Billy Martin.10 Sep 1931 - 31 Jul 1932

X BARNETT, Willie L. 23 May 1899 - 26 Jun 1962

* BARNETT, Marie. 07 Feb 1905 - 07 Dec 1989

WOODDELL, John V. 1878 - 1964

WOODDELL, Daisie S. 1884 - 1960

WOODDELL, infant s/o J V & D S. . 11 Nov 1917 - 15 Nov 1917

SKINNER CEMETERY CONT'D

Row 20 Cont'd

WOODDELL, Ina Pearl. 24 Mar 1910 - 31 Mar 1913
d/o J V & D S Wooddell

RIFFLE, Richard. 12 Sep 1913 - 07 Dec 1913
s/o Roy & Dora Riffle

RIFFLE, Roy E. 1884 - 1953

JACKSON, Madline. 1926 - 1968

RIFFLE, Dora M. 1886 - 1969

Row 21

WYER, James H. D- 1907
'Infant'

WYER, Ethel E. D. 1920
'Infant'

WYER, Betty L. 1924 - 1925

FULTINEER, Amy. 19 Dec 1901 - 29 Jul 1908
d/o G S & M A Fultineer

RIFFLE, Francis. 1926 - 1985
Pfc US Army

RIFFLE, Russell Leon. 20 Jan 1963 - 17 Sep 1965
s/o Francis & Deloris Riffle

RIFFLE, Clarence R. 1929 - 1929

RIFFLE, Grafton Jr. 1928 - 1928

RIFFLE, Mary Grafton. 30 Mar 1919 - 13 Mar 1987

RIFFLE, Grafton. 1901 - 1991

RIFFLE, Biddie Mae. 1900 - 1946

MICK, Wade H. 1876 - 1939
(s/o Nicholas & Jane (Queen) Mick Married Ida Belle
Myers first.)

MICK, Minerva M. 1876 - 1958
w/o Wade H Mick

RIFFLE, William T. 1846 - 1934

RIFFLE, Margaret L. 1842 - 1929
w/o William T Riffle

BENNETT, David S. 27 Mar 1917 - 08 Sep 1918

MCCORD, Oliver P. 08 May 1858 - 14 Feb 1926

MCCORD, Della B. 09 Nov 1878 - 24 Jan 1962

✕ BENNETT, Nathan F. 1915 - 1986

✕ BENNETT, Davis S. 28 Jan 1881 - 30 Dec 1952

SKINNER CEMETERY CONT'D

Row 21 Cont'd

✕ BENNETT, Maysell M. 16 Jun 1898 - 10 Jun 1982
 GOODWIN, Donald Francis. 1943 - 1951
 w/o Wilbert & Lucille Goodwin
 RIFFLE, Bessie Skinner. 1909 - 1938
 'Mother' (w/o W R Riffle)
 WYMER, Richard Gerald. 1929 - 1929
 WYMER, Peggy June. 1933 - 1934

Row 22

SKIDMORE, Hester N. 14 Nov 1908 - 08 Jul 1992
 KELLER, Emery F. 04 Sep 1886 - 18 Jul 1956
 KELLER, Theodosia E. 13 Feb 1888 - 29 Dec 1947
 REYNOLDS, Grace Riffle. 1898 - 1971
 SKINNER, Charles F. 16 Jul 1867 - 28 Jan 1930
 SKINNER, Maggie J. 05 Jan 1873 - 18 Jan 1958
 w/o Charles F Skinner
 SKINNER, G. W. 27 Sep 1890 - 17 Nov 1913
 s/o C F & Maggie J Skinner
 SKINNER, Wayne G. 16 May 1907 - 18 Jul 1923
 MITCHELL, Robert. 14 May 1886 - 30 Jul 1921
 FREEMAN, Necie Mitchell. 20 Jul 1893 - 11 Oct 1974
 ✕ SKINNER, James S. 1876 - 1946
 ✕ SKINNER, Dora. 1888 - 1967
 BENNETT, George W. 28 Apr 1882 - 10 Apr 1952
 BENNETT, Edna E. 29 Oct 1883 - 31 Dec 1970
 BENNETT, Edward M. 1913 - 1964
 BENNETT, Joseph H. 13 Sep 1919 - 10 Dec 1981
 Sgt US Army WW II
 SKINNER, Hayden A. B&D 03 Jan 1912
 s/o N A & V B Skinner
 SKINNER, Noah A. 1881 - 1953
 SKINNER, Vadie D. 1891 - 1972
 OLDAKER, Lafayette D. 1844 - 1941
 OLDAKER, Elizabeth A. 1843 - 1911
 w/o Lafayette D Oldaker (nee: Dawson)
 OLDAKER, Elbert D. 1881 - 1967
 OLDAKER, Iva J. 1890 - 1976

SKINNER CEMETERY CONT'D

Row 22 Cont'd

TOWNSEND, Mapel A.1908 - 1981
 TOWNSEND, Evelyn M.1913 - ____
 FREEMAN, Russell. B&D 21 Jan 1914
 s/o J P & Minnie Freeman
 FREEMAN, Edison.01 Apr 1908 - 20 Aug 1918
 s/o J P & Minnie Freeman
 FREEMAN, Joseph P. No dates
 Age: 72y
 FREEMAN, Minnie. No dates
 Age: 81y
 FREEMAN, William Nester.1911 - 1965

Row 23

STUMP, Edith Mabel.21 Sep 1913 - 15 Jun 1916
 d/o O E & Cecile Stump
 CRISLIP, Elbert. No dates
 CRISLIP, Iva. No dates
 CRISLIP, Opal M.16 Oct 1897 - 22 Dec 1988
 CRISLIP, Glen H.16 Aug 1887 - 13 Apr 1958
 CRISLIP, Joseph C.23 May 1923 - 07 Oct 1925
 CRISLIP, Robert Glenn.26 May 1963 - 25 Jun 1963
 HAMILTON, Francis.1924 - 1942
 HAMILTON, Frank.1884 - 1938
 (s/o Loyd & Barbara Hamilton)
 HAMILTON, Georgia.1897 - 1987
 w/o Farnk Hamilton (nee: Riffle)
 SKINNER, Edmund.1886 - 1978
 SKINNER, Ticy.1893 - 1962
 SKINNER, Evelyn.24 Jul 1917 - 20 Oct 1920
 d/o E C & Ticy Skinner
 SKINNER, Mildred.1925 - 1925
 X SKINNER, Vestin. (sylvester).31 Oct 1920 - 25 Jun 1921
 s/o J S & D J Skinner
 MITCHELL, Audra M.20 Dec 1915 - 25 Aug 1918
 d/o R L & Necie J Mitchell
 BLAKE, Cecil Britten.1922 - 1922
 s/o M J & C E Blake
 BLAKE, Lida Lee.1926 - 1930
 d/o M J & C E Blake

SKINNER CEMETERY CONT'D

Row 34 Cont'd

HENLINE, Virgil C. . . . .	.1892	-	1968
HENLINE, Vada B. . . . .	.1890	-	1973
X McNEMAR, Alpha E.	1905	-	1967
X McNEMAR, Necie J.	1914	-	1999
GODFREY, Mandeville. . . . .	.1890	-	1975
GODFREY, Genevieve. . . . .	.1893	-	1986
WINE, Doyle E. . . . .	.1934	-	1992
CONRAD, Emmett L.	20 Jan 1907	-	
CONRAD, Retha E. . . . .	.06 Feb 1910	-	27 Jul 1967
CONRAD, Edward E. . . . .	.1929	-	1989
CONRAD, Edith A. . . . .	.1933	-	
SINGLETON, Lindsay Erwin. . . . .	.D. 25 Oct 1985		
s/o M/M Billy Singleton			
SINGLETON, Ariane Lynn.	25 May 1988	-	29 May 1988
KIDD, Frank E. . . . .	.30 Jan 1902	-	17 Mar 1973
KIDD, Vada T.	22 Jul 1909	-	
SINGLETON, William L.	01 May 1909	-	29 Aug 1967
Sgt 416 Night Ftr Sq AAF WV WW II			

Row 35

SCARFF, Clarence E. . . . .	.1886	-	1967
SCARFF, Angaletta L. . . . .	.1884	-	1968
McCord, Fred C.	30 Mar 1912	-	15 Dec 1977
McCord, Doris L. . . . .	.21 Nov 1916	-	31 Dec 1977
WILSON, Edward Lee.	20 Sep 1911	-	21 Jun 1968
Pvt. Medical Dept WV WW II			
WILSON, Marie S. . . . .	.1922	-	
MINEAR, Pearl L. . . . .	.D		1985
RIFFLE, Robert E. . . . .	.1950	-	1968
BLAKE, Emma Cora. . . . .	.1928	-	1984
RIFFLE, Gilbert. . . . .	.29 Mar 1909	-	27 Dec 1988
TEC 5 US Army WW II			
RIFFLE, Sonja M. . . . .	.D		1969
POSEY, Gerald W. . . . .	.01 Aug 1914	-	02 Jan 1970
TEC 5 660 Port TC WV WW II			

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR WILLIAM LUCIOUS CHURCH/MARTHA CRAIL

HUSBAND William Lucious CHURCH

BIRTH: 12 Aug 1858	PLACE: Weston, Lewis, Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 22 Jul 1886	PLACE: Peru, Miami, Indiana	
DEATH: 4 Sep 1946	PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana	
BURIAL: 7 Sep 1946	PLACE: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: George William CHURCH	MOTHER: Mary DOUGLAS	
OTHER WIVES: Rosa Blanche PARMER		

WIFE Martha CRAIL

BIRTH: 22 Feb 1860	PLACE: Indiana	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: CRAIL	MOTHER: Catherine	
OTHER HUSBANDS: James NOLAN		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Walter CHURCH		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 8 Sep 1887	PLACE: Indiana	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 23 Feb 1905	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Grace CHURCH		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 16 Oct 1890	PLACE: Indiana	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William Lucious CHURCH

NOTES:

William L. Church could read and write. He enjoyed reading the bible. William was a carpenter and cobbler. He built his home on E. Clark Street in Auburn, Indiana which had a parlour for special occasions. There was a spring house connected to the main house. This is where the laundry and canning was done. There was a sistern under the floor that caught the rainwater which was used for drinking and cooking. This water kept the house cool in the summer. William and Rosa also had a well. They had a push-cart which was used to carry corn which was gleaned from a home nearby. The corn was shucked and shelled and the cobs were burned for heat. William drank hot water with every meal. Once in a while he added sugar. He had a wagon and a horse named Goldie. He went to town to gather scraps for the pigs. He also had chickens.

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Rosa Blanche FARMER

Married: 4 Mar 1904

Lima, Lima, Ohio

WIFE Martha CRAIL

OTHER MARRIAGES:

James NOLAN

Married: 2 Feb 1882

Peru, Miami, Indiana



Brothers Jerry Church and William L. Church

718

Curry

town. townships

Call number

Indiana

Miami

Washington

6-17-1880

Names

Color	Material	Quantity	Unit Price	Total Price
Blue	1000	1000	1000	1000
Green	1000	1000	1000	1000
Yellow	1000	1000	1000	1000
Red	1000	1000	1000	1000
White	1000	1000	1000	1000
Black	1000	1000	1000	1000
Purple	1000	1000	1000	1000
Brown	1000	1000	1000	1000
Pink	1000	1000	1000	1000
Grey	1000	1000	1000	1000
Orange	1000	1000	1000	1000
Gold	1000	1000	1000	1000
Silver	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Blue	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Green	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Yellow	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Red	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark White	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Black	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Purple	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Brown	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Pink	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Grey	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Orange	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Gold	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Silver	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Blue	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Green	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Yellow	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Red	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark White	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Black	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Purple	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Brown	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Pink	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Grey	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Orange	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Gold	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Silver	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Blue	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Green	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Yellow	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Red	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark White	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Black	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Purple	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Brown	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Pink	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Grey	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Orange	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Gold	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Silver	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Dark Blue	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Dark Green	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Dark Yellow	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Dark Red	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Dark White	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Dark Black	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Dark Purple	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Dark Brown	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Dark Pink	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Dark Grey	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Dark Orange	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Dark Gold	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Dark Silver	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Dark Dark Blue	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Dark Dark Green	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Dark Dark Yellow	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Dark Dark Red	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Dark Dark White	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Dark Dark Black	1000	1000	1000	1000
Dark Dark Dark Dark Dark Purple	1000	1000	1000	

Sex

22

—Mu

of house

பெரிய

März

W.D.

214

July

1

Conclusion:

0124

300

Place

חברים א

חזית

החל

William Church

W	M	22
---	---	----

✓

VA

William church

was living with

The Benjamin

Tripper Family.

1880 Washington County, Indiana census

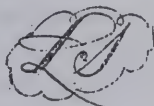
STATE OF INDIANA, MIAMI COUNTY, ss:

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on the 22nd day of July A. D. 1886, a Marriage License issued to William L. Church and Martha Crail in the words and figures following, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT: MIAMI COUNTY:

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

KNOW YE, That any person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony, is hereby licensed to join in marriage as Husband and Wife. William L. Church and Martha Crail and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.



IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, Charles A. Parsons Clerk of the Miami Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said Court, this 22nd day of July 1886.

AND AFTERWARDS, TO WIT: On the 2nd day of Aug A. D. 1886, the following certificate of the marriage of said parties was returned and filed, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT: MIAMI COUNTY:

THIS CERTIFIES, That I have joined in marriage as Husband and Wife, William L. Church and Martha Crail, on the 22nd day of July 1886.

A. R. Hester Pastor M. E. Church

bh2

State

County

Town/Township

INDIANA

MIAMI

PERU

Microfilm roll number

Date

Supervisor's district number

Enumeration district number

Sheet number

Page number

6-4-1900

Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Personal description								Nativity			Citizenship			Occupation		Education					Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	
Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family number			Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Years of immi- gration to US	Number of years in US	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended sch. (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English				
23 4	7076			Church,																										
				WILLIAM	M	W	M	8	1858	44	M	13		W	VA	VA	VA				CARPENTER			Y	Y	Y	O	F		
				MARTHA	W	"	F	2	1861	39	M	13	3	3	Ind	Ind	Ind				—			Y	Y	Y				
				WALTER	S	"	M	9	1887	12	S				"	W	VA	Ind				At school			Y	Y	Y			
				GRACE	D	"	F	10	1890	9	S				"	"	"				"			Y						
23 5				NOLAN, David	S	"	M	7	1882	17	S				"	Ind	Ind				DAY LABORER			Y	Y	Y				

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JAMES NOLAN/MARTHA CRAIL

HUSBAND James NOLAN

BIRTH: A Bt. 1858	PLACE:		
CHR.:	PLACE:		
MAR.: 2 Feb 1882	PLACE: Peru, Miami, Indiana		
DEATH:	PLACE:		
BURIAL:	PLACE:		
FATHER:		MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:			

WIFE Martha CRAIL

BIRTH: 22 Feb 1860	PLACE: Indiana		
CHR.:	PLACE:		
DEATH:	PLACE:		
BURIAL:	PLACE:		
FATHER: CRAIL		MOTHER: Catherine	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:			

CHILDREN

1. NAME: David NOLAN		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 28 Jul 1882	PLACE: Indiana	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR WILLIAM LUCIOUS CHURCH/ROSA BLANCHE PARMER

HUSBAND William Lucious CHURCH

BIRTH: 12 Aug 1858 PLACE: Weston, Lewis, Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 4 Mar 1904 PLACE: Lima, Lima, Ohio
 DEATH: 4 Sep 1946 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 BURIAL: 7 Sep 1946 PLACE: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 FATHER: George William CHURCH MOTHER: Mary DOUGLAS
 OTHER WIVES: Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Rosa Blanche PARMER

BIRTH: 19 May 1880 PLACE: Orlando, Lewis, West Virginia
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 19 Jun 1962 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 BURIAL: 21 Jun 1962 PLACE: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 FATHER: David PARMER MOTHER: Ingebo Jamima CHURCH
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Bonnie Bell CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 6 Jan 1898 PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1912 PLACE: Indiana
 DEATH: 2 Mar 1918 PLACE: St. Joe, Dekalb, Indiana
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Charles COOK

2. NAME: Ira CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1 Jan 1905 PLACE: Van Wert, Van Wert, Ohio
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 15 Mar 1926 PLACE: South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana
 DEATH: 25 Feb 1984 PLACE: Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan
 BURIAL: 28 Feb 1984 PLACE: Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Osceola, Elkhart, Indiana
 SPOUSE: Pearl Adeline PRUETT

3. NAME: Florence CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 5 Aug 1906 PLACE: Spencerville, Dekalb, Indiana
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 27 Nov 1924 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 DEATH: 14 Jan 1999 PLACE: Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana
 BURIAL: 18 Jan 1999 PLACE: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 SPOUSE: Ora Elles BASSETT

4. NAME: Clarence CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 31 Dec 1907 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: NOTES:
 BURIAL: After 1935 the whereabouts of Clarence were unknown. He always felt that everytime he came to visit his family
 SPOUSE: death occurred. It is not known if he is living or deceased.

5. NAME: Viola CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 25 Jul 1909 PLACE: Spencerville, Dekalb, Indiana
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 28 May 1932 PLACE: Garrett, Dekalb, Indiana
 DEATH: 4 Apr 1971 PLACE: Garrett, Dekalb, Indiana
 BURIAL: 7 Apr 1971 PLACE: Christian Union Cemetery, Garrett, Dekalb, Indiana
 SPOUSE: Harold BARTELS

6. NAME: Charles CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 13 Sep 1911 PLACE: Spencerville, Dekalb, Indiana
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 26 Jun 1935 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 BURIAL: 28 Jun 1935 PLACE: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William Lucious CHURCH
WIFE Rosa Blanche PARMER

Yr of Birth 1858
Yr of Birth 1880

CHILDREN (continued)

- | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------|
| 7. NAME: William CHURCH
--- BIRTH: 15 Sep 1912
M CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH: 21 Mar 1933
BURIAL: 23 Mar 1933
SPOUSE: | PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
PLACE: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| 8. NAME: George CHURCH
--- BIRTH: 10 May 1914
M CHR.:
MAR.: 8 Apr 1939
DEATH: 17 Dec 1996
BURIAL: 21 Dec 1996
SPOUSE: Wilma BLACKWELL | PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
PLACE:
PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
PLACE: Christian Union Cemetery, Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| 9. NAME: Floyd CHURCH
--- BIRTH: 21 Feb 1917
M CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH: 22 Jan 1918
BURIAL: 24 Jan 1918
SPOUSE: | PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
PLACE: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| 10. NAME: Mima CHURCH
--- BIRTH: 17 Feb 1918
F CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH: 1 Mar 1919
BURIAL: 2 Mar 1919
SPOUSE: | PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
PLACE: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| 11. NAME: Ruth Naomi CHURCH
--- BIRTH: 10 Dec 1919
F CHR.:
MAR.: 20 Dec 1939
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: Carleton WILMONT | PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
PLACE:
PLACE: Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana
PLACE:
PLACE: | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| 12. NAME: Alice Irene CHURCH
--- BIRTH: 10 May 1922
F CHR.:
MAR.: 10 May 1938
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: Lewis Martin SHAFFER | PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
PLACE:
PLACE: Garrett, Dekalb, Indiana
PLACE:
PLACE: | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| 13. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: | PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: | Parent Link Type: () |
| 14. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: | PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: | Parent Link Type: () |

WIFE Rosa Blanche PARMER

NOTES:

Rosa B. Church could not read or write. She enjoyed listening to the radio. Rosa chewed snuff which was prescribed by her doctor as a cure-all. The preacher from her church came to the house to read the bible to her after William died. Rosa Church loved to can fruits and vegetables. She always had a garden. There were gooseberries, quince, grapes, apples, cherries, pears, raspberries, blackberries, and rhubarb growing in her back yard. There was a grocery store near the house. Rosa would go there and bought whatever she needed. She was very conservative with money.

This Certifies, that

W. R. Church

of Van Wert

State of Ohio

AND

Miss Rosa Taeyer

of Lima

State of Ohio



Here by me united in the

Sacred Bonds of Matrimony

to the Ordinance of God and the Laws of the State of

on the 3rd day of March

A. D. 1904.

witnesses: Nell Hoover

C. H. Rouey

Mary J. Church - was born Jan. 12, 1855
 Wm. Lucious Church was born Aug. 12, 1858
 Martha Church was born Feb. 22, 1860
 David Noohon was born July 28, 1882
 Walter Church was born Sept 8, 1887
 Grace Church was born Oct 16, 1890
 Rosa Church was born May 19, 1899
 Bell Church was born Jan 6, 1898
 Isa Church was born Jan 1, 1905
 Florence Church was born Aug 5, 1906
 Clarence Church was born Dec 31, 1907
 Viola Church was born July 25, 1909
 Charles Church was born Sept 13, 1911
 Wm Church was born Sept 15, 1912
 George Church was born May 10, 1914
 Floyd Church was born Feb 31, 1917
 Mima Church was born 1918
 Ruth Naomi Church born Dec 10, 1919
 Alice Irene Church born May 10, 1922

This is a copy ^{from} ~~of~~ our family Bible

1911



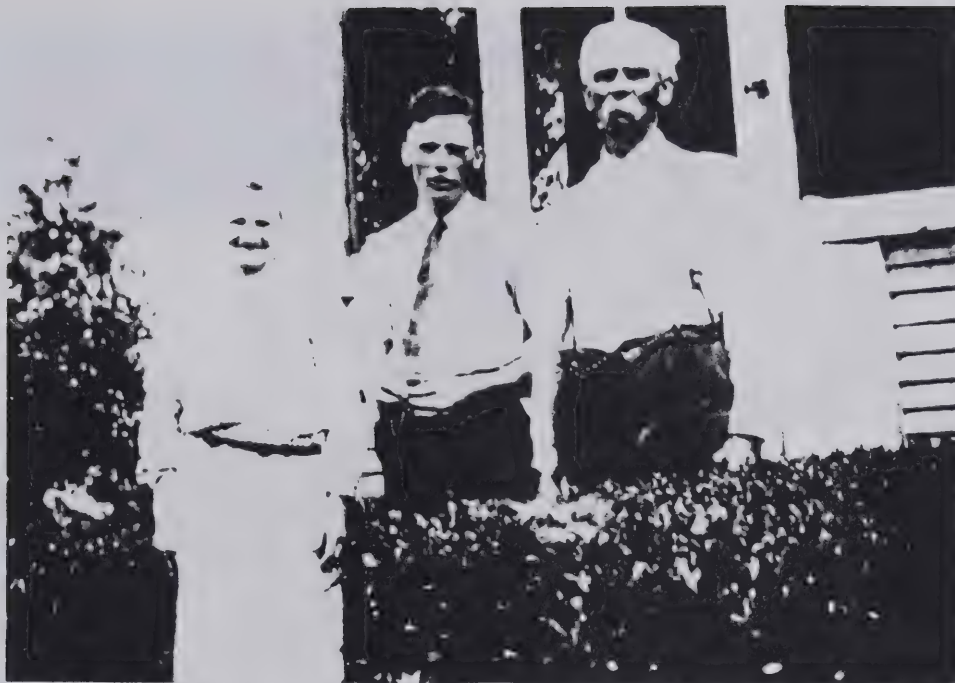
Back Row - Bonnie Bell Church
Middle Row - Ira Church, Rosa and William L. Church
Front Row - Charles, Clarence, Viola, and Florence Church



Rosa Parmer - Church and William L. Church



William L. and Rosa Church
320 N. Clark St., Auburn, Ind
1942



Rosa, Clarence, and William L. Church



Charles Church



William Church



Alice Church - Shaffer
 Ruth Church - Wilmont
 Florence Church - Bassett



George Church
 Alice Church - Shaffer
 Ruth Church - Wilmont



*Church Family
Reunion July 2000*





JA 1900

Zimmerman Manufacturing Co
Auburn, Indiana

Indiana



Rand McNally Atlas



CA 1900

Auburn State Bank, Auburn, Indiana

1920 Census—United States

State INDIANA		County DEKALB		Town/Township/City and ward AUBURN	
Microfilm roll number		Enumeration date	Supervisor's district number	Enumeration district number	Sheet number Page number

Place of abode				Name Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Tenure			Personal description				Citizenship			Education		Nativity and mother tongue						Can speak English	Occupation
Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number			Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital status	Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attending school	Can read and write	Person		Father		Mother				
																	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue			
L52 AVE.	54	5	5	Church																					
				William L.	M	O	M	M	W	62	M						VA		VA		VA	Eng	y	carpenter	
				Rosa	W			F	"	40	M						WVA		VA		VA	"	y	—	
				Ira	S			M	"	15	S						Ind		VA		WVA	"	y	—	
				Florence	D			F	"	14	S						Ind		"		"	"	y	—	
				Clarence	S			M	"	12	S						"		"		"	"		—	
				Viola	D			F	"	9	S						"		"		"	"		—	
				Charles	S			M	"	8	S						"		"		"	"		—	
				William	S			M	"	6	S						"		"		"	"		—	
				George	S			M	"	4	S						"		"		"	"		—	

1920 DEKALB COUNTY, INDIANA
CENSUS

State: INDIANA
County: DEKALB
Township: UNION
City/Town: _____
Ward of City: _____

1930 CENSUS

Fourteenth Census of the United States

Enumerated on the 14 day of April, 1930

Institution: _____

Date Extracted: _____ FGR No. _____

Depository: _____

Microfilm T625 Roll _____ of 2,076 Rolls

Supervisor's District Number 3 Sheet Number

Enumeration District Number 17-26 Page Number

Line Number	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	TENURE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCAT.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						Able to speak English	OCCUPATION		Number of farm schedule				
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (In cities)	Dwelling Number	Family Number			Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, wid., or div.	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school since 9/1/1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of Birth		Mother Tongue		Place of Birth		Mother Tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.		Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or employee		
																			PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	PERSON								FATHER	MOTHER
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
136	142			Church, William	M	O		M	W	71	M							VA		VA		VA		Y	LABORER	COMMON LABORER					
				DOSIE	W			F	"	51	M							"		"		"		Y	LABORER	HOME					
				VIOLA	D			F	"	20	S							Ind		"		"		Y	SEAMANT	HOUSE					
				CHARLES	S			M	"	18	S							"		"		"		Y	LABORER	COMMON LABORER					
				George	S			M	"	14					Y	Y	Y	"		"		"		Y	—						
				Mary	D			F	"	10					Y	Y	Y	"		"		"		Y	—						
				Alice	D			F	"	7					Y			"		"		"		Y	—						
				Bassett, Ora E.	M	O		M	W	37	M				N	Y	Y	Oh		Oh		Oh		Y	LABORER	Auto Factory					
				Florence	W			F	"	23	M				N	Y	Y	Ind		VA		VA		Y	—						
				Donna	D			F	"	12	S				N			Ind		Oh		Ind		N	—						
136	142			St. Joseph Ch.																											
				Church, Ira	M	N		M	W	25	M				N	Y	Y	Oh		VA		VA		Y	LABORER	Bldg. const.					
				Pearl	W			F	"	23	M				N	Y	Y	Ind		Ind		Ind		Y	—						
				Betty	D			F	"	3	S				N			Ind		Oh		"		N	—						
				Danaid	S			M	"	2	S				N			"		"		"		N	—						

A "BIG" ATTRACTION

Baylis, Ill., Sept. 5. — The "big" attraction of the Baylis fall festival, opening Sept. 14, will be a local boy—710-pound Robert Earl Hughes, billed as the new "heaviest man in the world."

LIPSTICK NEARLY BARRED A

GIRL FROM BEAUTY CONTEST

Miss Cincinnati was Unable to Appear at Atlantic City until a Spare Bathing Suit was Located

BY FREDERICK C. OTHMAN
United Press Staff Correspondent

Atlantic City, N. J., Sept. 5. — I can't call this dispatch, "Murder at the Beauty Pageant," because Miss Cincinnati has not learned yet who pushed her to sit down on a lipstick. If she had been wearing a red bath-suit it wouldn't have been so bad. There was Miss Cincinnati, known to the homefolks as Miss Lorraine Bond, waiting in the dressing room for her turn to walk briskly down the runways before the judges and 7,000 other goggle-eyed beauty lovers at the 25th annual Miss America contest. Her suit was white. It was tight. It was designed, according to its manufacturer, to attract attention.

Miss Cincinnati was nervous. She sat down. As I reconstruct the crime, miscreant in another bathing suit leaked over while the band was playing its loudest and inserted her lipstick, of the shade known as tiger-toman, between the chair and Miss Cincinnati.

Scrunch! Miss Cincinnati feared the worst. Because a girl in a bathing costume stretched taut can't sit on a lipstick without realizing it. Or so said Miss Cincinnati. Up she jumped. She looked in the mirror. E-e-ek!

There was trouble in a lady-like way backstage at the Atlantic City municipal auditorium. The chaplains agreed that as now costumed, Miss Cincinnati would attract more attention than advertised. The wardrobe department was fresh out of white bathing suits, size 36. Miss Cincinnati was on what you'd describe accurately as a spot.

Mr. Bob Russell wearing a dove

WILLIAM CHURCH IS DEAD OF AGE OF 88

Auburn Resident for 37 Years Passes Away after a Long Illness from Heart Trouble and Dropsy—Funeral Saturday

Death claimed an aged resident of Auburn Wednesday night at 10:15. In the passing of William Church at his home on Clark street in East Auburn. He had been a resident of Auburn for 37 years.

Mr. Church had been in poor health for a number of years, suffering from heart trouble and dropsy. He had a serious illness of seven weeks' duration in May and June of this year but had partially recovered and was able to be up and around the house until last Friday, when he suffered another attack and was bedfast until his death. Mr. Church, a carpenter by occupation, was born in Virginia on Aug. 12, 1858, and was 88 years of age at the time of his death.

He is survived by his widow, the former Rosa Parmer, whom he married at Lima, Ohio, on March 3, 1904, and the following children: Ira Church of Osceola, Ind.; Mrs. Florence Bassett of Clark street, Auburn; Mrs. Viola Bartles of Garrett; Clarence Church, whose address is unknown; George Church of the Morningstar road, Auburn; Mrs. Ruth Wilmot of Fort Wayne, and Mrs. Alice Shafer of Garrett. Two sons, William, Jr., and Charles Church, are dead and two other children died in infancy. A sister, Mrs. Mary Linger of Lewis county, West Virginia, 19 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren also survive.

The deceased was a member of the Auburn Baptist church.

The body was taken to the Dilgard & Cline funeral home and will remain there for funeral rites to be held at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Rev. Homer Aspy, pastor of the Baptist church, and Rev. Herman Hedges of 701 South Jackson street, Auburn, a Church of God minister, will officiate. Burial will be made in Woodlawn cemetery.

YOUNG WIFE CLAIMS JUDGE AWARDS TOO MUCH ALIMONY

Chicago, Sept. 5. — A divorce that

HENRY A. WATSON, 34, FUGITIVE

Bloomington, Ind., Sept. 5. — Sheriff Albert Skirvin said today he had played 30-year-old Henry A. Watson, a fugitive from a murder case, at Noblesville, Ind., yesterday.

Watson, who was charged with the murder of a woman, was taken into custody at Noblesville yesterday.

Watson changed in the death of the 30-year-old woman. But he denied the charge and told authorities that a third man, Watson, had spent considerable time with the victim.

Scott's headless body was found on a lonely knoll Sunday. His head had been severed with a double-edged ax.

Police and sheriff's deputies probed the general vicinity near the small cabin which Scott lived in near here. They said Lewis admitted living with Scott for several weeks recently. All three met at a Rock Island, Ill., tavern months ago.

Skirvin said Lewis told him that he and Watson borrowed Scott's automobile, which they wrecked at Browns-town several weeks ago. After paying a fine for a traffic violation, Lewis said he hitchhiked to Kentucky. Watson disappeared.

Lewis said he had not seen Scott nor Watson since that time. A coroner's report indicated Scott had been dead almost three weeks when his body was found Sunday by a neighbor.

"The car was so full of personal belongings that there wasn't room for a second person," Skirvin said.

The sheriff said Lewis answered the description of the man neighbors had seen with the murder victim.

"He appears to be the same man who lived in a rooming house with Scott at Rock Island, Ill., before they came to Bloomington six weeks ago," Skirvin said.

TWO TOWNS ARE FIGHTING FOR BUNKER HILL AIR STATION

Peru, Ind., Sept. 5. — Two Miami county communities dug in today for what promised to be a long and red-tapish battle over control of the \$22,000,000 Bunker Hill naval air station, now surplus property.

The city of Peru had claimed the 2,300-acre installation and plans for establishment of a new cattle research laboratory had been announced.

CHURCH IS AGE OF 85

Resident for 40 Years
Complications
Funeral Services
Held on Wednesday

Mrs. Rosa B. Church, 85, of 320 North Clark street, Auburn died at the Bell Convalescent home, North Auburn, at 5:50 p.m. Monday from complications of advanced age.

Mrs. Church had been in failing health for the past eight years and entered the convalescent home 10 months ago. She had resided in Auburn for 40 years.

The body was removed to the Tilgard & Cline funeral home in Auburn where funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday.

The Rev. Harlan Wright of Fort Wayne, former pastor of the Auburn Missionary church, will officiate at the services and burial will follow in Woodlawn cemetery, near Auburn.

Mrs. Church was born in Orlando, W. Va., on May 19, 1877. Her husband, William Church, died in 1946. The couple was married March 3, 1904, at Van Wert, O. Surviving are two sons, Ira

Church of Osceola and George Church of Goshen; four daughters, Mrs. Ora Bassett of Clark street, Auburn, Mrs. Harold Bartels of Garrett, Mrs. Carlton Wilmot of Grabill and Mrs. Lewis Shaffer of Garrett; 23 grandchildren; 48 great-grandchildren; eight great-great-grandchildren; a brother, Nathan Farmer of Weston, W. Va., and two sisters, Mrs. Matilda Lange of Vienna, W. Va., and Mrs. Dora Skinner of Orlando, W. Va.

CALLS ON TWO CANDIDATES TO GET OFF OF THE BALLOT

INDIANAPOLIS (UPI)—State Democratic Chairman Elnfred Core said today if two St. Joseph County nominees ignore the request of their county chairman to withdraw from the election ballot "I don't know any way to get them off."

Core said he backs St. Joseph County Chairman Ideal Baldoni sr., in his request to Prosecutor Patrick Brennan and County Commissioner John Solmos to resign as nominees.

Core insisted he was not prejudging the two men, who have not been charged, but were mentioned in connection with a bribe report.

"When I was county chairman, I knew more about what effect something would have in my county than the state chairman did," Core said. "I've not talked to Brennan or Solmos and have no intention of doing so. I'm just saying that I stand behind what the county chairman feels is the best thing to do."

Brennan has denied that he received \$5,000 which a Walkerton funeral director told newsmen he paid through Solmos to gain acquittal on a Lake County traffic accident charge. The incident is one of several contained in a petition filed by the Northwest Indiana Crime Commission in seeking disbarment of former Lake County Prosecutor Metro Holovachka. No action has been taken by the Indiana Supreme Court on the petition.

Core conceded that "if this matter is not settled and Brennan and Solmos still are on the ticket in November, it will hurt the party in St. Joseph County."

"But I don't know any way to get them off. They are the people's choice," he added.

GOV. WELSH UPBRAIDED FOR RETURNING GROUP OF FLAGS

INDIANAPOLIS (UPI)—Governor Welsh was upbraided today by a woman official of a veterans organization because Civil War battle flags found stored in the War Memorial basement are being returned to the states from which they were captured.

Senior vice-president Bertha Opp of the World War I Auxiliary in Aurora wrote Welsh primarily to protest his request that the Civil Liberties Union be allowed to use the state-owned memorial.

"I also am unhappy that you would take the liberty of returning the articles from the War Memorial to the different states," she wrote.

"These flags and trophies were given to the War Memorial to keep by the families of The Veterans of Civil War. I don't think you should have taken these flags which is the property of the State of Indiana."

"In our family, we have many trophies and it has been suggested that we give them to the War Memorial as they would be kept intact and I am glad that we have neglected to give them to the Memorial after the action of returning the flags to the states."

At the time Jack Trowbridge, executive secretary of the Memorial, found the flags during a house-cleaning at the Memorial, there was no indication how the flags reached the building's basement.

FORMER AUBURN RESIDENT DIES AT MORRISVILLE, PA.

A former resident of Auburn, Mrs. Grace Conrad Eby, 70, of Morrisville, Pa., died at her home late Monday afternoon from a heart seizure.

Word of her death was received in Auburn by a sister, Mrs. Sam Davenport of 334 West Ninth street. Mrs. Eby had apparently not been ill before her sudden death.

Mrs. Eby was born at St. Joe on March 5, 1892, and was the daughter of the late A. H. and Josephine Conrad. While she was a student the family moved to Auburn and she graduated from Auburn high school.

She was the wife of A. J. Eby and she left Auburn approximately 15 years ago.

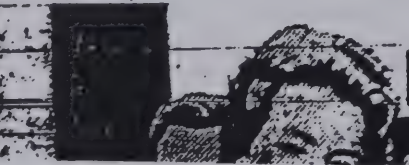
Surviving in addition to the sister in Auburn are three sons, Alton of Morrisville, Ted and James of Morrisville, and a number of grandchildren.

AUBURN - GARRETT Drive-in Theatre

On Road 8

TONIGHT — WEDNESDAY — THURSDAY

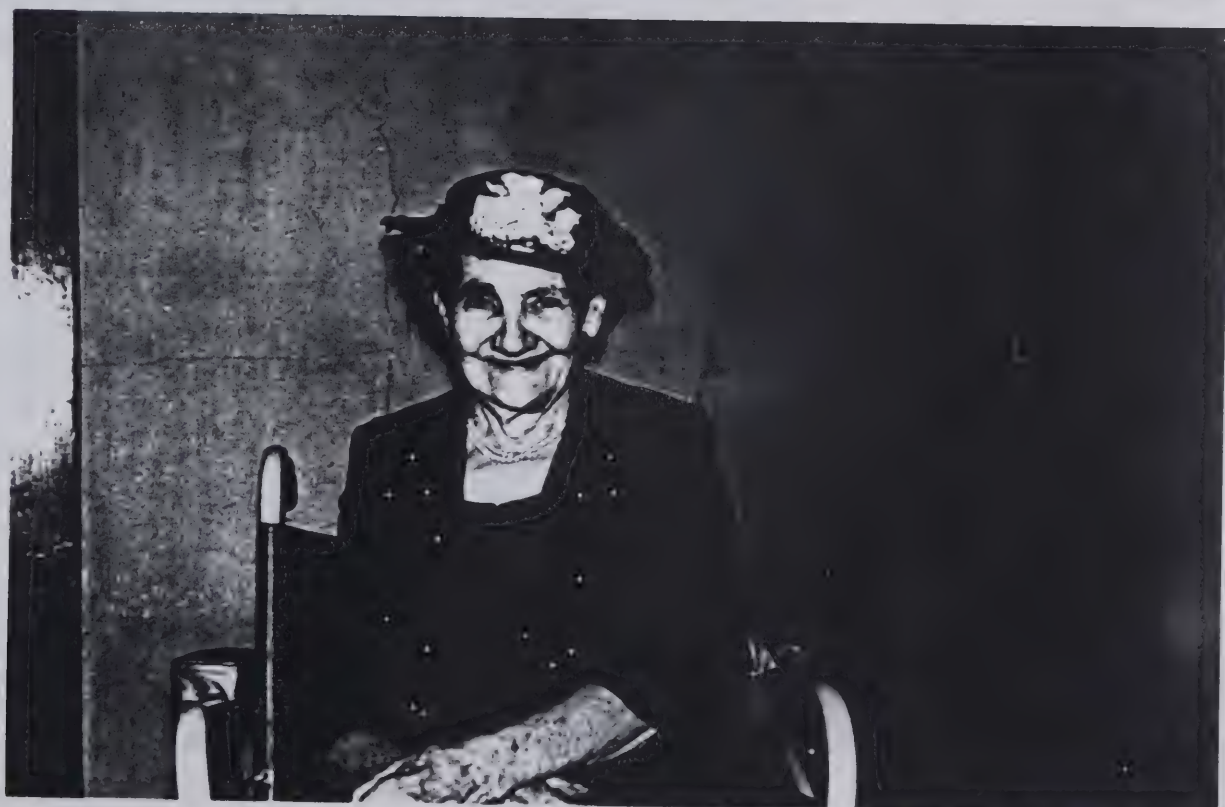
— Buck Nights —



INGRID YVES ANTHONY
BERGMAN • MONTAND • PERKINS

"GOODBYE"

Rosa Blanche Parmer - Church
1961





Church
Family
Burial

Mimo Church



Floyd Church

Margaret



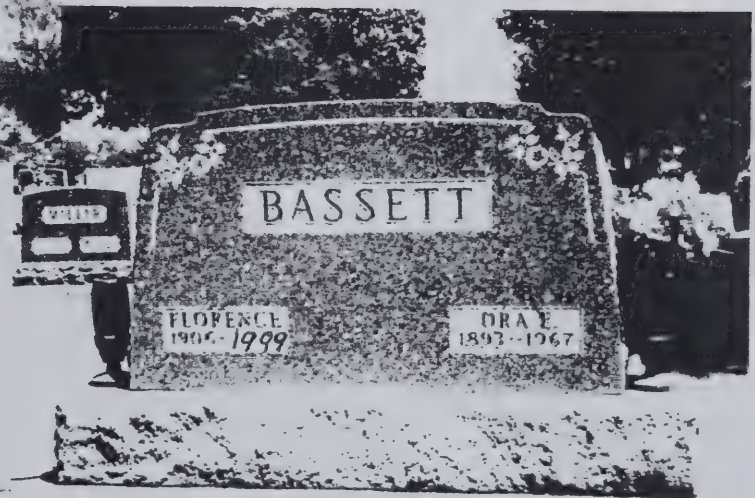
Church Family Headstones
Woodlawn Cemetery
Auburn, Indiana

William, Sr., Rosa
Church

William
Church, Jr.



Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery
Osceola, Indiana



Christian Union Cemetery
Auburn, Indiana



FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR CHARLES COOK/BONNIE BELL CHURCH

HUSBAND Charles COOK

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1912	PLACE: Indiana	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER:	MOTHER:	
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Bonnie Bell CHURCH

BIRTH: 6 Jan 1898	PLACE: Lewis County, West Virginia	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 2 Mar 1918	PLACE: St. Joe, Dekalb, Indiana	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: William Lucious CHURCH	MOTHER: Rosa Blanche PARMER	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Walter Millard COOK	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 23 May 1914	PLACE: St. Joe, Dekalb, Indiana
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 27 May 1933	PLACE:
DEATH: 14 May 1995	PLACE: Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana
BURIAL: 17 May 1995	PLACE: Riverside Cemetery, St. Joe, Dekalb, Indiana
SPOUSE: Kathleen GEE	There are other marriage(s)

2. NAME: Robert Vernie COOK	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 29 Mar 1917	PLACE: St. Joe, Dekalb, Indiana
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 21 Jun 1936	PLACE:
DEATH: 3 Aug 1977	PLACE: Woodburn, Allen, Indiana
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Anna SCHAEFFER	

3. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

4. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

5. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

6. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

Records of: Maria Martinez

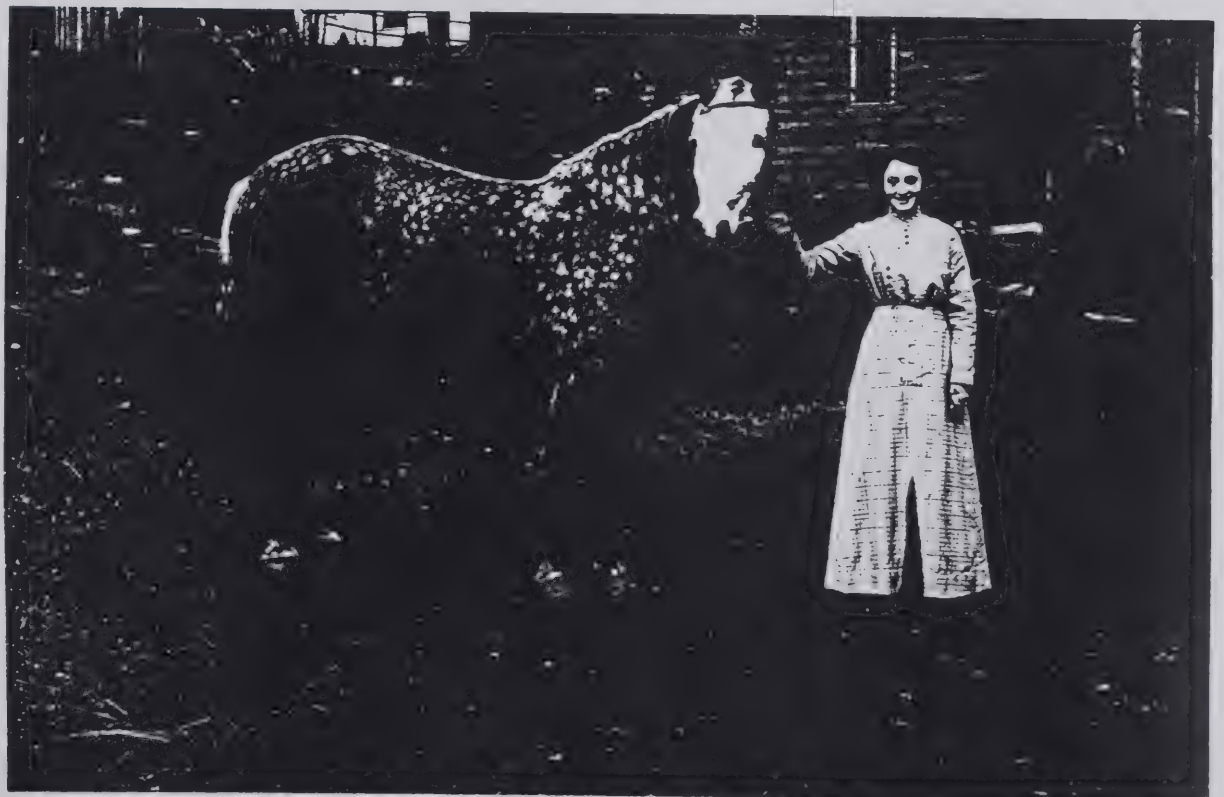
Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved



Charles Cook and Bonnie Bell Church - Cook

Bonnie Bell Church - Cook and Horse



FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR WALTER MILLARD COOK/KATHLEEN GEE

HUSBAND Walter Millard COOK

BIRTH: 23 May 1914 PLACE: St. Joe, Dekalb, Indiana
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 27 May 1933 PLACE:
 DEATH: 14 May 1995 PLACE: Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana
 BURIAL: 17 May 1995 PLACE: Riverside Cemetery, St. Joe, Dekalb, Indiana
 FATHER: Charles COOK MOTHER: Bonnie Bell CHURCH
 OTHER WIVES: Annabelle STEVENSEN and 1 Other

Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Kathleen GEE

BIRTH: 14 May 1914 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 2 Feb 1943 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Dale Walter COOK

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 17 Feb 1936 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Helen Marie COOK

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 8 Dec 1939 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR WALTER MILLARD COOK/ANNABELLE STEVENSEN

HUSBAND Walter Millard COOK

BIRTH: 23 May 1914 PLACE: St. Joe, Dekalb, Indiana
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Sep 1943 PLACE:
 DEATH: 14 May 1995 PLACE: Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana
 BURIAL: 17 May 1995 PLACE: Riverside Cemetery, St. Joe, Dekalb, Indiana
 FATHER: Charles COOK MOTHER: Bonnie Bell CHURCH
 OTHER WIVES: Gaylon Betty BAUGHMAN and 1 Other

Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Annabelle STEVENSEN

BIRTH: ABT 1916 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jack COOK
 --- BIRTH: 25 Mar 1945 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

3. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR WALTER MILLARD COOK/GAYLON BETTY BAUGHMAN

HUSBAND Walter Millard COOK

BIRTH: 23 May 1914	PLACE: St. Joe, Dekalb, Indiana	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 8 Feb 1946	PLACE:	
DEATH: 14 May 1995	PLACE: Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana	
BURIAL: 17 May 1995	PLACE: Riverside Cemetery, St. Joe, Dekalb, Indiana	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Charles COOK	MOTHER: Bonnie Bell CHURCH	
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Gaylon Betty BAUGHMAN

BIRTH: 23 May 1926	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Carl Wayne COOK		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 10 Feb 1948	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Connie Jo COOK		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 13 Sep 1950	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 14 Feb 1995	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Deaths/Funerals

Leslie Crody

HAMILTON — Leslie Douglas "Doug" Crody, 54, died early Saturday morning at Cameron Memorial Community Hospital, Angola.

Mr. Crody was employed at Edon Machine for 13 years, and lived in rural Hamilton. He was a U.S. Army veteran.

He was born April 3, 1941, in Bloomfield to the late Truman and Bessie (Stalcup) Crody.

He married Shirley Dalton on July 23, 1960, in Clay County, and she survives.

Also surviving are one son, David of Texas Creek, Colo.; three daughters, Kay Crody of Bartonsville, Pa., Lori Geiselman of Fort Wayne, and Kristy Heckman of Edon, Ohio; five brothers, Clifford of Lyons, George of Worthington, Guy and Tillman, both of Jasonville, and Robert of Alaska; two sisters, Catherine (Mrs. Harold) McIntosh of Bloomfield and Connie Potter of Buffalo, Mo.; and nine grandchildren.

Four brothers, Lloyd, Ronnie, Bill and Gene Crody, preceded him in death.

Friends may call Tuesday from 4-9 p.m. in Oberlin-Ford Funeral Home-Hamilton Chapel, Hamilton.

Services will be conducted Wednesday at 11 a.m. in the funeral home, with the Rev. Ted Miller officiating. Interment will be in Bethel Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be given to the Hamilton Fire Department.

Walter Cook

LAGRANGE — Walter M. Cook, 80, died Sunday at 11:43 a.m. in Parkway Memorial Hospital, Fort Wayne. He had been ill since 1988, when he had a septuple heart bypass.

Mr. Cook was a truck driver for 50 years. He lived on Turkey Lake in rural LaGrange.

He was born May 23, 1914, to Jerome and Mary (Fields) Cook.

He married Kathaleen F. Gee on May 27, 1933, and she died in 1943. He married Gaylon Betty Baughman on Feb. 8, 1946, and she survives in Betz Nursing Home, Auburn.

Also surviving are three sons, Dale of Woodburn, Jack of Auburn, and Carl of Leo; two daughters, Betty Allen of Conover, Ohio, and Helen Blosser of Fort Wayne; two brothers, Roger of Spencerville and Keith of Butler; five sisters, Violet Harter of Auburn, Joyce Diehl, Charlene Thorp and Ila Prosser, all of Butler, and Mary Petre of Waterloo; and several grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by a daughter, Connie Jo Hardesty on Feb. 14, 1995; five brothers, Robert, Wayne, Don, Carl and Fred Cook; and one sister, Beverly Cook.

Friends may call Tuesday from 4-9 p.m. in Baidinger & Walter Funeral Home, Spencerville.

Services will be conducted Wednesday at 10 a.m. in the funeral home, with Pastor Ralph Diehl officiating. Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery, St. Joe.

Orval Ayers

ANGOLA — Orval Carl Ayers, 71, died Sunday in his Muskogee, Okla., home.

A World War II veteran of the U.S. Army, he served with Gen. George Patton's Third Army. In 1989, he retired after 25 years as owner of Carl's Auto Repair, Fort Wayne. He was a graduate of North Side High School, Fort Wayne.

He was a member of the Angola Elks Lodge, and the Automobile Dealers Association.

He was born June 15, 1923, in Fort Wayne, to Willard William and Iona Ellen (Bailey) Ayers. On Sept. 10, 1945, he married Margelane (Butcher) Ayers. She survives him.

He is also survived by one son, Ronald Lee Ayers of Fort Wayne; one daughter, Carolyn Jeanne Sickmiller of Fort Wayne; five grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

He was preceded in death by one son, Bruce Ayers on Sept. 9, 1977.

Friends may call Tuesday from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. at Weicht Funeral Home, Angola.

Services begin at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the funeral home. The Rev. J. Glenn Radcliffe will officiate.

Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery, Fremont Township.

Don Wilkinson

KENDALLVILLE — Don Wilkinson, 68, died Sunday afternoon.

Arrangements are pending at Mungovan & Sons Funeral Home, Fort Wayne.

Anna Hopkins

ANGOLA — Anna A. Hopkins, 94, died Friday at 8 p.m. in her daughter's Angola home.

She had moved here seven years ago from Gulfport, Fla. and attended St. Anthony's Catholic Church.

She was born Nov. 8, 1890, in Chicago, to John and Mary Jane (Shields) Anglim. In 1920, she married George Hopkins. He preceded her in death in 1985.

She is survived by one son, Gerald of Lakeland, Fla.; one daughter, Mary Flagg of Angola; 17 grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by one son, John, one daughter, Georgiana Jackson, two brothers and five sisters.

Funeral services will be held in St. Alexander Catholic Church of Palos Heights, Ill. Burial will be in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery of Worth, Ill.

Memorial gifts may be given to the Angola VFW Post 7205 Ladies

Auxiliary Center Fund.

Local arrangements are being made by Weicht Funeral Home, Angola.

Area Deaths

AVILA — **Jeremy D. Bont**, 17, died Saturday at home. No services or calling.

COLUMBIA CITY — **Chester J. Boggs**, 83, died Friday. Graveside services were today in Wolf Lake Cemetery, Wolf Lake.

FORT WAYNE — **Carolyn Kell Davis**, 93, died Thursday. Services were today in Fort Wayne.

LIGONIER — **Laurel Harlan**, 80, died Sunday. Services at 11 a.m. Wednesday in Ulrey-Renner Funeral Home, Ligonier, with calling there 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Tuesday.

FORT WAYNE — **Bessie J. "Bess" Boomershine**, 69, died Thursday. Private graveside services were Friday in Fort Wayne.

FORT WAYNE — **Christopher George Bryan**, 22, died Thursday. Services were today in Fort Wayne.

FORT WAYNE — **Debbie Bonshire Buntain**, 45, died Monday. No services.

FORT WAYNE — **Rose G. Church**, 87, died Friday. Services were Saturday in Fort Wayne.

FORT WAYNE — **Lala Dergins**, 84, died Thursday. No services or calling.

FORT WAYNE — **Jessica Marshall Hooker**, 80, died Thursday. Services were today in Hendersonville, Tenn.

Deadly tornado central part c

By The Associated Press
When a deadly tornado touched down on a sparsely populated spot in Montgomery County, there was no shortage of people volunteering to search for the missing and start cleaning up property that was destroyed.

"Everybody was wanting to come out and help," said Robert Coudret, the county's chief deputy. "The biggest problem was the power lines were down and we wanted to keep the community away for their safety."

"But there were plenty of people wanting to help," he said Sunday evening.

The storms that began late Saturday and continued into Sunday morning brought high winds, lightning, thunderstorms and tornado reports to eight Indiana counties. They damaged homes, farm equipment and businesses, downed power lines and trees and caused some flooding, officials said.

There were two deaths and several reported injuries, one of them serious. There was no total dollar estimate on the damage.

When the storm hit, volunteer

Weather

TONIGHT'S FORECAST

Clear and cool with a low of 52.

TUESDAY

50% chance of late afternoon thunderstorms. High of 75. Low of 50.

WEDNESDAY

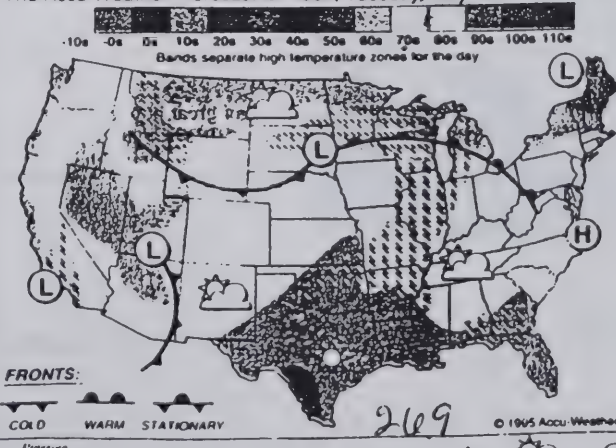
Partly cloudy skies with a high of 73 and a low of 53.

THURSDAY

Cloudy with a chance of scattered showers.

NATIONAL Weather

The Accu-Weather® forecast for noon, Tuesday, May 16.



FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR IRA CHURCH/PEARL ADELINE PRUETT

HUSBAND Ira CHURCH

BIRTH: 1 Jan 1905 PLACE: Van Wert, Van Wert, Ohio
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 15 Mar 1926 PLACE: South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana
 DEATH: 25 Feb 1984 PLACE: Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan
 BURIAL: 28 Feb 1984 PLACE: Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Osceola, Elkhart, Indiana
 FATHER: William Lucious CHURCH MOTHER: Rosa Blanche PARMER
 OTHER WIVES: Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Pearl Adeline PRUETT

BIRTH: 22 Feb 1907 PLACE: Christopher, Franklin, Illinois
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 3 Jun 1998 PLACE: Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana
 BURIAL: 5 Jun 1998 PLACE: Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Osceola, Elkhart, Indiana
 FATHER: Hosea PRUETT MOTHER: Emma KELLY
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Betty Lois CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 18 Dec 1926 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 7 Apr 1947 PLACE: South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Louis J. STERNAT, SR.

2. NAME: Donald Edward CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 28 May 1929 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 11 Nov 1946 PLACE: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Betty BEYRLE

3. NAME: Carol Jane CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 24 Dec 1934 PLACE: South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1 Jan 1952 PLACE: South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Alex BERTA There are other marriage(s)

4. NAME: Sharon Lee CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 10 Nov 1938 PLACE: South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 11 Dec 1956 PLACE: Elkhart, St. Joseph, Indiana
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Garland HOSTETTER

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Ira CHURCH

NOTES:

Ira Church worked at a construction company as a Iron Worker.



Ira Church
1984

Pearl Pruett - Church
1987



CERTIFIED COPY OF BIRTH RECORD

The State of Ohio, Van Wert County, Probate Court
 Date of Record March 31 A. D. 1903
 No. 52
 Name in full Isa Church
 Date of Birth—Year 1903, Month January, Day 1st
 Place of Birth—State Ohio, County Van Wert
 City, Town or Township Van Wert
 Sex Female
 Color white
 Name of Father William L. Church
 Mother's Maiden Name Rosa Farmer
 Residence of Parents Van Wert Ohio
 By whom reported Parents

The State of Ohio, Van Wert County.
 I, the undersigned, certify that I am Judge of the Probate Court within and for said County, which is a Court of Record; that I am ex-officio Clerk of said Court and by law the custodian of the records and papers required by law to be kept in said Court; that among others a Record of Births was heretofore required by law to be kept therein; and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript from said Record of Births, Vol. 4, Page 78, now in this office.

WITNESS my signature and the seal of said Court,
 at Van Wert Ohio, this 8th
 day of February 1904
Charles E. Lawrence
 Judge and ex-officio Clerk of the Probate Court of said County

By _____ Deputy Clerk

272

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

Application is hereby made for a license for the marriage of

Pearl Pruitt to Law Branch

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES

1. The full Christian and surname of the woman is Pearl Pruitt
2. Color White
3. Where born Angus, Mo.
(Town, County, State or Country)
4. When born Feb. 22-1907
(Month and Year)
5. Present residence 1241 W. Wash.
6. Present occupation Inspector
7. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No
8. Is this your first marriage? Yes
9. If not, how often have you been married? ✓
10. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? No
11. If so, how and when and where? No
12. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
13. Is she an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is she under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No
14. Full Christian and surname of father Charles Pruitt
15. His color White
16. His birthplace Angus, Mo.
17. His occupation Miner
18. His residence Angus, Mo.
19. Full Christian and maiden name of mother Ann Pruitt
20. Her color White
21. Her occupation Housewife
22. Her birthplace Angus, Mo.
23. Her residence Angus, Mo.

Name in full of applicant

Pearl Pruitt

STATE OF INDIANA, ST. JOSEPH COUNTY, ss:

The undersigned Pearl Pruitt deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of March, 1926.

Pearl Pruitt

Law Branch

Joseph Clerk

Clerk, St. Joseph Circuit Court.

I, the undersigned father, mother, guardian of this applicant hereby give my consent for the marriage for which application is made herein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of March, 1926.

Clerk St. Joseph Circuit Court.

This is to certify that

Ira Church of South Bend-Ind. and Pearl Pruett of South Bend-Ind. were by me united in

Marriage

on the *Fifteenth* day of *March* in the Year of our Lord 192*6* at 1241 West Wash. St. South Bend-Ind.

L. H. Callan - Off. Clergyman

Witnesses: *Samuel Pruett*
Viway Pruett

Frank G. Gory
Ben B. Gory
Virginia Gory
Willie Gory

Emma D. Gory
the Gorys

OBITUARIES

June 3-1998
PEARL A. CHURCH

ELKHART — Pearl A. Church, 91, of Hubbard Hill Estates, died at 4:40 a.m. Wednesday (June 3, 1998) in Elkhart General Hospital.



PEARL
CHURCH

She was born on Feb. 22, 1907, in Christopher, Ill. As Pearl A. Pruett, she married Ira Church on March 15, 1926, in Auburn. He died Feb. 25, 1984.

Mrs. Church is survived by three daughters, Betty Sternat of Houston, Carol Schuelke of Elkhart and Mrs. Guy (Sharon) Hostetter of Rochester, Minn.; one son, Donald Church; 19 grandchildren; and 20 great-grandchildren. One granddaughter and four brothers are deceased.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. today at Walley-Mills-Zimmerman Funeral Home, where the service will be at 11 a.m. Friday. The Rev. E. Wayne Speicher, chaplain at Hubbard Hill Estates, will officiate. Burial will be in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Osceola.

Mrs. Church was a homemaker and a member of First Church of the Nazarene.

Memorials may be given to the American Cancer Society.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR LOUIS J. STERNAT, SR./BETTY LOIS CHURCH

HUSBAND Louis J. STERNAT, SR.

BIRTH: 3 Dec 1925 PLACE: New York City, New York, New York
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 7 Apr 1947 PLACE: South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Louis A. STERNAT MOTHER: Alice MATZKE Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Betty Lois CHURCH

BIRTH: 18 Dec 1926 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Ira CHURCH MOTHER: Pearl Adeline PRUETT Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Louis J. STERNAT, JR. Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 24 Jan 1948 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 22 Dec 1978 PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Patricia LORRETTA

2. NAME: Christian STERNAT Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 9 Feb 1951 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 11 Sep 1971 PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Jacqueline CERGAL

3. NAME: Helen STERNAT Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 20 Mar 1952 PLACE: Mishawaka, St. Joseph, Indiana
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 16 Jun 1973 PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Arthur CONDON / Timothy Mullane 7 Jun 1991

4. NAME: Theresa STERNAT Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 26 Jul 1955 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 30 Dec 1988 PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: David BOLES

5. NAME: Timothy PRUETT Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 10 Dec 1961 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Jennifer STERNAT Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 10 Oct 1965 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 5 Jun 1999 PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Thomas STARK

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved



Left - Louis Sternat, Jr.
Middle - Arden Pruett
Right - Chris Sternat
1998

Louis Sternat, Sr.
Betty Church - Sternat



FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR DONALD EDWARD CHURCH/BETTY BEYRLE

HUSBAND Donald Edward CHURCH

BIRTH: 28 May 1929 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 11 Nov 1946 PLACE: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Ira CHURCH MOTHER: Pearl Adeline PRUETT
 OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Betty BEYRLE

BIRTH: *ABT 1930* PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Kathryn CHURCH
 --- BIRTH: 18 Jun 1947 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Gary CHURCH
 --- BIRTH: 6 Sep 1949 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Michael CHURCH
 --- BIRTH: 1 Jul 1955 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Deborah CHURCH
 --- BIRTH: 25 Mar 1957 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Donald Church Betty Beyrle - Church

5. NAME: Terry CHURCH
 --- BIRTH: 3 Apr 1958 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Alex BERTA

BIRTH: 28 Jun 1906 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1 Jan 1952 PLACE: South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana
 DEATH: Jun 1981 PLACE: Southbend, St. Joseph, Indiana
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Carol Jane CHURCH

BIRTH: 24 Dec 1934 PLACE: South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Ira CHURCH MOTHER: Pearl Adeline PRUETT
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Robert SCHUELKE 29 Jun 1973

Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Pamela BERTA
 --- BIRTH: 12 Jul 1954 PLACE: Southbend, St. Joseph, Indiana
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 16 May 1981 PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: James DECAMP

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Linda BERTA
 --- BIRTH: 18 Dec 1955 PLACE: Southbend, St. Joseph, Indiana
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 22 Jun 1991 PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Tom GIBSON

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Connie BERTA
 --- BIRTH: 22 Aug 1957 PLACE: Southbend, St. Joseph, Indiana
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: James SCANTLAND

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Dennis BERTA (TWIN)
 --- BIRTH: 26 May 1959 PLACE: Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Laurie MARTIN / Maria Wagstaff 7 Jun 2002

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Douglas BERTA (TWIN)
 --- BIRTH: 26 May 1959 PLACE: Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

and personal interests as well.

"The chancellor has appointed an ad hoc sub-committee which reports to its education committee," he

fronts:
s of the

the community. "Not just the government structure," Rueff said. "We want to know how people feel they relate to government in this democracy-based community. How does the structure operate? How do people report political demands? How do they get heard? How do these things go to the process? What is the power structure in the community? Are there certain organizations that have clout?"

THE ELKHART TRUTH, SUNDAY, MAY 31, 1987

Obituaries

ROBERT W. SCHUELKE

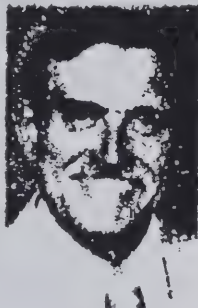
Robert W. Schuelke, 56, of 71121 Dawn Drive, Union, died at 5:35 p.m. Friday (May 29, 1987), at his home after an extended illness.

He was born Sept. 14, 1930, in Elkhart. He married Carol A.

Berta on June 29, 1973, in Elkhart. She survives with a daughter, Mrs. Phillip (Julie) Grathen, Elkhart; three sons, David W., James M. and Gregory N., all of Elkhart; three stepdaughters, Mrs.

James (Pamela) DeCamp, Albion, Linda Gist and Connie Scantland, both of Elkhart; two stepsons, Douglas Berta, Elkhart, and Dennis Berta, Kendallville; 16 grandchildren; a brother, Thomas E., Edwardsburg; and two sisters, Mrs. Bruce (Carolyn) Hoepfner, Elkhart, and Mrs. Richard (JoEllen) Delp, Union. A grandson, Eric Grathen, died in 1984.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Monday at Walley - Mills - Zimmerman Funeral Home, where services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday. The Rev. Edwin Abla, First Church of the Nazarene, will officiate.



Robert
Schuelke

Burial will be in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens.

He retired on disability in 1982 from the Selmer Co., where he had been employed as final finisher. He was a member of Elkhart Moose Lodge No. 599 and the UAW Local No. 612.

Memorials may be given to the American Cancer Society.

RONALD LEE AKERS

Ronald Lee Akers, 35, of 18342 State Line Road, South Bend, died at 4:55 p.m. Friday (May 29, 1987), at Memorial Hospital, South Bend, of injuries suffered a day earlier in a car-motorcycle accident.

He was born Feb. 1, 1952, in Charleston, W. Va., and had lived on State Line Road for 5½ years, moving from Elkhart. He married Cassandra J. Enochs on Nov. 13, 1970, in Goshen. She survives with a daughter, Stephanie Akers, at home; his mother and stepfather, Virginia and Hubert Higginbotham, Goshen; his stepmother, Fern Akers, Goshen; three sisters, Iris Kemper, Goshen, Betty McCubbins, Dry Ridge, Ky., and Gayle Cole, Liverpool, Ohio; a stepsister, Ethel Friend, Goshen; three brothers, Jerry and Paul Mark, both of Elkhart, and Cecil, Lansing, Mich.; and two stepbrothers, Tom Randolph, Goshen, and Joe Randolph, Monticello.

Friends may call from 2 to 9 p.m. today and noon to 2:30 p.m.

Monday at the Paul E. Mayhew Funeral Home, Edwardsburg. Services will be at 3 p.m. Monday at Our Lady of the Lake Catholic Church, Edwardsburg. The Rev. Bill Remmel, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in Adamsville Cemetery.

Mr. Akers was a finish buffer for Vincent Bach.

ELDON L. KRIEG

Eldon L. Krieg, 82, of 1574 Dogwood Court, Goshen, died at 5:50 p.m. Saturday (May 30, 1987), at Greencroft Nursing Center, where he had lived since 1985.

He was born July 14, 1904, in Huntington. He married Gertrude Thomas on Dec. 25, 1926, in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan. She survives with a daughter, Mrs. Stanley (Donna) Cross, Goshen; two grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. One granddaughter is deceased.

Friends may call from 1 to 3 p.m. Tuesday at Yoder Culp Funeral Home, Goshen, where services will be at 3 p.m. Tuesday. The Rev. Richard Brouillette, pastor of Goshen Christian Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Violet Cemetery.

Memorials may be made to the Goshen Christian Church, of which Mr. Krieg was a member.

Mr. Krieg was self employed as a machinery designer.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR GARLAND HOSTETTER/SHARON LEE CHURCH

HUSBAND Garland HOSTETTER

BIRTH: 18 Dec 1930	PLACE: Avon, Lebanon, Pennsylvania	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 11 Dec 1956	PLACE: Elkhart, St. Joseph, Indiana	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Sharon Lee CHURCH

BIRTH: 10 Nov 1938	PLACE: South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Ira CHURCH	MOTHER: Pearl Adeline PRUETT	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

- | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. NAME: Stephanie HOSTETTER | | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| --- BIRTH: 25 Nov 1957 | PLACE: Mishawaka, St. Joseph, Indiana | |
| F CHR.: | PLACE: | |
| MAR.: | PLACE: | |
| DEATH: 10 Jun 1991 | PLACE: Colorado | |
| BURIAL: | PLACE: | |
| SPOUSE: | | |
-
- | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 2. NAME: Elizabeth HOSTETTER | | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| --- BIRTH: 22 Sep 1959 | PLACE: Southbend, St. Joseph, Indiana | |
| F CHR.: | PLACE: | |
| MAR.: 11 Aug 1987 | PLACE: Dallas, Dallas, Texas | |
| DEATH: | PLACE: | |
| BURIAL: | PLACE: | |
| SPOUSE: Bradley GAMMELL | | |
-
- | | | |
|------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 3. NAME: Catherine HOSTETTER | | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| --- BIRTH: 18 Mar 1961 | PLACE: Chicago, Cook, Illinois | |
| F CHR.: | PLACE: | |
| MAR.: 30 Jun 1990 | PLACE: Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire | |
| DEATH: | PLACE: | |
| BURIAL: | PLACE: | |
| SPOUSE: Alexander MCDONALD | | |
-
- | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 4. NAME: Gregory HOSTETTER | | Parent Link Type: (B) |
| --- BIRTH: 2 Nov 1962 | PLACE: Waukegan, Lake, Illinois | |
| M CHR.: | PLACE: | |
| MAR.: 31 Mar 1984 | PLACE: Rochester, Olsted, Minnesota | |
| DEATH: | PLACE: | |
| BURIAL: | PLACE: | |
| SPOUSE: Beth VUKSON | | |
-
- | | | |
|------------|--------|-----------------------|
| 5. NAME: | | Parent Link Type: () |
| --- BIRTH: | PLACE: | |
| CHR.: | PLACE: | |
| MAR.: | PLACE: | |
| DEATH: | PLACE: | |
| BURIAL: | PLACE: | |
| SPOUSE: | | |
-
- | | | |
|------------|--------|-----------------------|
| 6. NAME: | | Parent Link Type: () |
| --- BIRTH: | PLACE: | |
| CHR.: | PLACE: | |
| MAR.: | PLACE: | |
| DEATH: | PLACE: | |
| BURIAL: | PLACE: | |
| SPOUSE: | | |

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved



Garland Hostetter
Sharon Church - Hostetter
1997



Left - Sharon Church - Hostetter
 Middle - Gary Church
 Right - Terry Church
 1998



Left - Betty Hostetter - Gammell
 Middle - Sharon Church - Hostetter
 Right - Carol Hostetter
 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR ORA ELLES BASSETT/FLORENCE CHURCH

HUSBAND Ora Elles BASSETT

BIRTH: 21 Feb 1896	PLACE: Defiance,Defiance,Ohio	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 27 Nov 1924	PLACE: Auburn,Dekalb,Indiana	
DEATH: 27 May 1967	PLACE: Auburn,Dekalb,Indiana	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Woodlawn Cemetery,Auburn,Dekalb,Indiana	
FATHER: George BASSETT	MOTHER: Sarah BLAIR	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Florence CHURCH

BIRTH: 5 Aug 1906	PLACE: Spencerville,Dekalb,Indiana	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 14 Jan 1999	PLACE: Ft. Wayne,Allen,Indiana	
BURIAL: 18 Jan 1999	PLACE: Woodlawn Cemetery,Auburn,Dekalb,Indiana	
FATHER: William Lucious CHURCH	MOTHER: Rosa Blanche PARMER	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Margaret BASSETT		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1 Dec 1925	PLACE: Auburn,Dekalb,Indiana	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 15 Dec 1925	PLACE: Auburn,Dekalb,Indiana	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Woodlawn Cemetery,Auburn,Dekalb,Indiana	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Donna BASSETT		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 30 Mar 1930	PLACE: Auburn,Dekalb,Indiana	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 27 Oct 1949	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Howard MCDANIEL		

3. NAME: Argyl BASSETT		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 21 May 1937	PLACE: Auburn,Dekalb,Indiana	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 30 Jun 1956	PLACE: Auburn,Dekalb,Indiana	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Marsha		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez
Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR HOWARD MCDANIEL/DONNA BASSETT

HUSBAND Howard MCDANIEL

BIRTH: *Hst 1925*
CHR.:
MAR.: 27 Oct 1949
DEATH:
BURIAL:
FATHER:
OTHER WIVES:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Donna BASSETT

BIRTH: 30 Mar 1930
CHR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
FATHER: Ora Elles BASSETT
OTHER HUSBANDS:

PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

MOTHER: Florence CHURCH

Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Steven MCDANIEL
--- BIRTH: 22 Sep 1952
M CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Shawn MCDANIEL
--- BIRTH: 23 Nov 1955
M CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Sherrie MCDANIEL
--- BIRTH: 6 Jul 1959
F CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Susan MCDANIEL
--- BIRTH: 30 Jan 1970
F CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Maria Martinez
Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR ARGYL BASSETT/MARSHA

HUSBAND Argyl BASSETT

BIRTH: 21 May 1937	PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 30 Jun 1956	PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Ora Elles BASSETT	MOTHER: Florence CHURCH	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Marsha

BIRTH: <i>ABT 1936</i>	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Kathy BASSETT		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 8 Feb 1957	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Michael BASSETT		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 4 Sep 1958	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Gregory BASSETT		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 13 Nov 1960	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME: Timothy BASSETT		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 3 Dec 1966	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Ora E. Basette
TO
Florence Church

Be It Remembered, That on the 2 day of November 1924, the Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record, to wit:

State of Indiana, DeKalb County, ss:

The State of Indiana to any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:
You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife Ora E. Basette and Florence Church and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

WITNESS E. A. McClintock, Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court, and the Seal thereof affixed, this 26 day (L.S.) of November 1924

BE IT FURTHER REMEMBERED, That afterwards, to wit: On the 29 day of November A. D. 1924, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to wit:

State of Indiana, DeKalb County, ss:

I, E. E. Trippier, of said County, hereby certify that on the 27 day of November A. D. 1924, I joined in Marriage Ora E. Basette and Florence Church by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court.
Given under my hand this 27 day of November 1924
E. E. Trippier

Charles Harold Carpenter
TO
Thelma Yellor Ames

Be It Remembered, That on the 12 day of November 1924, the Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record, to wit:

State of Indiana, DeKalb County, ss:

The State of Indiana to any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:
You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife Charles Harold Carpenter and Thelma Yellor Ames and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

WITNESS E. A. McClintock, Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court, and the Seal thereof affixed, this 12 day (L.S.) of November 1924

BE IT FURTHER REMEMBERED, That afterwards, to wit: On the 15 day of November A. D. 1924, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to

State of Indiana, DeKalb County, ss:

I, J. Simon, of said County, hereby certify that on the 12 day of November A. D. 1924, I joined in Marriage Charles Harold Carpenter and Thelma Yellor Ames by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court.
Given under my hand this 12 day of November 1924
J. Simon

The Twenty-Third Psalm

The Lord is my shepherd, I shall not want
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures
He leadeth me beside the still waters
He restoreth my soul. He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for His name's sake
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil
for thou art with me, thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies
thou anointest my head with oil
my cup runneth over
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever

Services today for Florence Bassett

Florence Bassett, 92, of Auburn, died Wednesday, Jan. 13, at 5:10 p.m. at Lutheran Hospital, Fort Wayne.

Services will be held today at 11 a.m. at McComb, Dilgard & Cline Funeral Home, Auburn, with Rev. William Kaster officiating. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to the First United Methodist Church or Youth for Christ.

Mrs. Bassett was born Aug. 5, 1906, in Spencerville. Her parents were William L. and Rosie B. (Parmer) Church. She and Ora E. Bassett were married on Nov. 27, 1924, in Auburn. He preceded her in death in 1967. She retired in 1970 from Dana Corp. with 29 years of service. She was a former employee of the Auburn Automobile Co. Mrs. Bassett was a member of the First United

IN MEMORY OF

FLORENCE BASSETT

DATE OF BIRTH

AUGUST 5, 1906

DATE OF DEATH

JANUARY 13, 1999

SERVICES FROM

McCOMB, DILGARD & CLINE
MONDAY, JANUARY 18, 1999
AT 11:00 A.M.

CLERGY OFFICIATING

REV. J. WILBUR YATES

REV. WM. R. KASTER

FINAL RESTING PLACE

WOODLAWN CEMETERY

AUBURN, INDIANA

FUNERAL CONDUCTED BY

McComb, Dilgard & Cline Funeral Home
Auburn, Indiana

Methodist Women Nellie Weaver Circle and the Loyal Missionary Sunday School class. She was a charter member of the Garrett Eagles Auxiliary and Auburn Cord Duesenberg Women's Club, and was a member of the DeKalb Order of Eastern Star.

Survivors include one son, Argyl L. Bassett of Auburn; one daughter, Donna J. McDaniel of Auburn; two sisters, Alice I. Shaffer of Garrett and Ruth N. Wilmot of Auburn; eight grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Bassett was preceded in death by one daughter, Margaret; one grandchild, Beau; six brothers, Ira, Clarence, William, Charles, Floyd and George; and three sisters, Belle, Viola and Mima.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR HAROLD BARTELS/VIOLA CHURCH

HUSBAND Harold BARTELS

BIRTH: 28 Feb 1906 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 28 May 1932 PLACE: Garrett, Dekalb, Indiana
 DEATH: May 1982 PLACE: Garrett, Dekalb, Indiana
 BURIAL: PLACE: Christian Union Cemetery, Garrett, Dekalb, Indiana
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Viola CHURCH

BIRTH: 25 Jul 1909 PLACE: Spencerville, Dekalb, Indiana
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 4 Apr 1971 PLACE: Garrett, Dekalb, Indiana
 BURIAL: 7 Apr 1971 PLACE: Christian Union Cemetery, Garrett, Dekalb, Indiana
 FATHER: William Lucious CHURCH MOTHER: Rosa Blanche PARMER
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thelma BARTELS
 --- BIRTH: 23 Jun 1934
 F CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE: Dick KRUEGER

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Type: (B)

2. NAME: Virginia BARTELS
 --- BIRTH:
 F CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Type: (B)

3. NAME: Merlin BARTELS
 --- BIRTH:
 M CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE: Dawn

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Type: (B)

4. NAME: Mildred BARTELS
 --- BIRTH: Jan 1925
 F CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH: Feb 1991
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE: Andrew CASEY

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Type: (B)

5. NAME: Lillian BARTELS
 --- BIRTH: 11 Jul 1926
 F CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE: Ray Franklin WILEY

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Type: (B)

6. NAME: Irvin BARTELS
 --- BIRTH: Dec 1929
 M CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)



Viola Church - Bartels
 Harold Bartels

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Auburn & Benning sea
Wed June 26, 1935

CHARLES CHURCH, 23, DIES IN THIS CITY

**Sinus Trouble which Developed
into Abscesses of Brain
Proves Fatal to Auburn
Young Man**

Charles Church, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Church, died Wednesday morning at 4:30 o'clock at the family home on North Clark street, Highland addition, East Auburn, as the result of sinus trouble which developed into abscesses of the brain. He had been sick since January 1st of this year and for the last six weeks he had been bedfast.

One of a family of twelve children, the young man was born in Spencer-ville, DeKalb county, 23 years ago on September 13th. He came with his parents to Auburn about twenty years ago. He went to school in this city, reaching the eighth grade and was compelled to quit because of a rupture. Since quitting school he had worked by the day.

He is survived by his parents, three brothers and four sisters: George at home, Ira of South Bend, and Clarence, whose present address is not known to the family; Mrs. Florence Bassett of North Clark street, Ruth and Alice at home and Mrs. Viola Barto of Garrett. The remaining children are deceased.

The funeral will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock, DST from Dilgard Bros. funeral home with Rev. Frank Crabill, pastor of the First Church of God, officiating, assisted by Rev. Herman H. Hedges, former pastor of the church. Burial will be made in Woodlawn cemetery. The body was removed from the funeral home to the residence of the parents Wednesday afternoon.

GENERAL DECLINE TODAY ON NEW YORK EXCHANGE

**Traders Feared that Bonus Forces
would Attach Rider to Roose-
velt Tax Bill**

New York, June 26.—Fears that the bonus forces would attach a bonus rider to any tax bill drawn to meet President Roosevelt's suggestions brought a general decline into the stock market near the close today after a fair display of steadiness in the earlier trading.

Issues from all groups made lows for the day in the last half hour without particular pickup in volume. Gains were wiped out in many instances and losses substituted. Losers extended their declines.

Late in the day the market was down fractions to more than a point: U. S. Smelting which touched 110 when directors ordered a dividend of \$2 a share, double the preceding payment, dropped to around 105, off 1 1/4. Silver metal was steadier in world markets.

American Telephone, recent favorite, broke 2 points, and so did American Can. Losses of a point or more were made by such issues as Atchafalpa, Chesapeake and Ohio, DuPont, Liggett & Myers B. Standard Oil of

QUINTUPLET KITTENS GIVEN NAMES OF DIONNE INFANTS

Huntington, Ind., June 26.—Quintuplet kittens at the Rex Arlington home in this city have been named Yvonne, Cecile, Emelie, Marie, and Annette, after the Dionne children who recently celebrated their first birthday.

If revision of the names is needed, the women say, that can be done later when other homes are found for the cats.

ENGINEER TELLS OF CRASH ON CROSSING

**Testifies Before Jury that Coal
and Dust on Truck Showered
Locomotive Just Like a
Cloudburst**

Driving his Cincinnati-bound passenger train seventy miles an hour south from Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1934, Frank A. Gibson of Cleveland, a locomotive engineer, was startled to have his fireman, H. M. Collier, shout to him to look out for a crossing crash.

Gibson told a jury in the DeKalb circuit court Wednesday that he took his hand from the whistle valve, snatched off the throttle and threw the brakes into emergency. At that instant the engine struck the trailer of a truck driven by Virgil Joseph of Cairo, Ohio.

What followed was just like a cloudburst, Gibson said. The truck that was hit was loaded with coal and coal and dust showered the locomotive and broke the windows. "I ducked behind the boiler to save myself," said Gibson. The pony trucks, or the front wheels of the engine, left the rails and pounded along the ties as the train went on. The shock of the collision resulted in the detachment of the engine from the cars. Gibson and his fireman hastened to put out the fire in the firebox to keep the engine from burning up.

Finally the engine came to a stop 3,100 feet from the crossing and the cars stopped a short distance in the rear. The trainmen discovered that the driver of the truck had been fatally injured when his machine overturned in a ditch beside the tracks. His brother, and the administrator of his estate, Earl Joseph, afterward filed suit for \$68,000 damages.

Contrary to allegations made by the plaintiff, Engineer Gibson insisted that he sounded the bell and whistle, as the rules prescribe, for the crossing at Edison, which is between Gallion and Delaware. The train was No. 35, with seven cars. With forty-five years' experience of railroading behind him, this was Gibson's first experience as a witness in a lawsuit.

Other witnesses for the railroad gave the measurements of the railroad, the highway, telegraph poles and buildings having to do with the view of the railroad to persons using the highway, the purpose being to attempt to prove that the accident

ALASKA COLONISTS TELL OF DISCONTENT

**Believe that Government has
Bungled Colonization Scheme
that Moved Them from
U. S. Farms**

(Editor's note—A United Press correspondent made a first hand investigation of conditions in Matanuska Valley of Alaska where the United States government is colonizing Wisconsin, Michigan and Minnesota farm families ruined by drought. Various charges have been made against the project, some few coming through the small communications facilities, from the colonists themselves.)

(Copyright 1935, by United Press)
Palmer, Alaska, June 26.—A large majority of the "new pioneers" of the Matanuska Valley are discontented and believe the federal government has bungled the colonization scheme that moved them from Wisconsin, Michigan and Minnesota farms to this fertile wilderness.

Pioneers said lack of proper tools and supplies and clashes between administration forces seriously endangered the success of the project. They were angry chiefly over failure of the authorities to have permanent roofs completed for the 2,000 men, women and children transplanted to this sub-Arctic zone from the temperate climate of the United States.

The pioneers directed their principal criticism at the corps of transient workers who preceded them here to grub stumps, build roads, cut logs and erect cabins. They have done only 10 percent of the work expected of them, they charged. Meanwhile, the farm families are living in tents, their fears of what is to come increasing. The rainy season is due within a few weeks.

The colonists said the entire project had suffered from too much long range administration. Much of the executive authority is exerted from Washington, they said, while some comes from Juneau, capital of Alaska, and hundreds of miles from the valley.

Pointing to examples, the colonists

said 120 horses were sent to Seattle, but not to panicle them. For that of the Matanuska, ordered a voyage of the steamer Nona arrived, the planed. Instead paper towels.

The colonists and improper sanitation mumps and measles the nine tent camp been recorded. The nine tent camp of Koonin, formerly Wis. He was buried.

Erwin was praised who charged that proper cooperation and Juneau.

No House

No houses or completed. No machinery and to delivered. The believed some of Matanuska were.

Some of the col to make allowances of transporting valley, which is steep and a single track railroad mountain ranges, from the coast on onists said, how been brought.

The charges th ator Arthur Vane Michigan, and his demanding and be ate investigation. I. M. Sandwick a mer. They re-plaints.

"We did not v win's head but Mrs. Sandwick said Hemmer said I complain too.

"I represented group of 42 coloi it was my duty gram."

Even though the settlers are about 20 percent

But many of t lief in the mid their cabins pro be ready before late fall. Octob



Mar 21, 1933

AUBURN YOUTH, 19, COMMITTS SUICIDE

William Church, Jr., was Despondent Over His Failure to Meet \$10 Payment on Used Car--Shoots Himself with Shotgun

Despondent over his failure to meet a \$10 payment on his Chevrolet roadster which was to have been re-possessed today, William Church Jr., aged 19, committed suicide early Tuesday morning. The tragedy took place shortly after breakfast time in the barn at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Church of Clark street, Highland Addition, East Auburn.

The young man placed a 12 gauge double barreled Remington shotgun in his right temple and the charge destroyed the entire cranium. Dr. Ben O. Shook of Spencerville, the Dekalb county coroner, declared.

The suicide was found by his brother, Charles Church, who went to the barn after doing some work in the garage. Charles was not aware of his brother's death until he looked over the manger to the hay storage of the barn and the gruesome sight met his eyes. William was laying on his back with the gun across his legs.

The youth appeared depressed on Monday. He had been informed by the automobile dealer in Kendallville from whom he bought the used car that unless he met the payment, a month overdue, he would come to Auburn on Tuesday and take the roadster. The young man tried several times on Monday and Monday night to secure the money but had been unable to do so. Taking the gun after breakfast he informed members of the family he was going to the barn to shoot rats.

The young man had been employed as a gardener about town and did trucking. He was one of a family of nine children. The father is in a serious condition in bed. He had been in poor health for some time with rheumatism and neuritis.

William attended the Auburn schools until about the eighth grade. He was born on September 15, 1913.

Surviving are the parents and the following brothers and sisters: Charles, George, Ruth and Alice, living at home, Mrs. Florence Bassett of Auburn, Mrs. Viola Bartels of Garrett, Ira of South Bend and Clarence whose residence is unknown.

The body was removed to Dilgard Bros. funeral home.

Dr. Shook after an inquest rendered a verdict of suicide.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the home of the parents, Rev. Herman Hedges, pastor of the First Church of God, officiating. Burial will be made in Woodlawn cemetery.

BULLET RIDDLED BODY OF BANDIT HURLED FROM AUTO

Chicago, March 21. The body of a man believed by police to be Joseph Hanley, known as "Coffin Joe," a notorious bandit, was found in South Chicago Heights today, apparently a victim of a gang war.

Hanley was wanted in Pontiac, Ill., South Bend, Ind., and Cedar Rapids, Iowa, for robberies.

The body, riddled by a dozen bullets was recovered from a ditch beside a lonely road. The man was well-dressed and apparently had been tossed from an automobile.

A Chicago Heights oil station proprietor identified the body as that of a bandit who shot an attendant in robbing his station recently.

IMPROVEMENT IN BANKING SITUATION

Seventy Percent of Financial Institutions in Nation Now Operating Without Re- strictions

(Copyright 1933 by United Press)
New York, March 21. — Seventy percent of the nation's banks now are operating in all normal functions, without restrictions of any nature, a United Press survey revealed today.

Of the remaining 30 per cent, approximately half are open for partial business, their only restrictions being to limit the large withdrawal of deposits.

Only approximately 10 per cent of the banks are completely closed, and of these at least half are undergoing reorganization or mergers intended to permit their reopening on a sound basis.

In several federal reserve districts officials were not ready to announce the figures on member banks now operating, since the number is constantly increasing. In other sections, notably Colorado, all banks were functioning under restrictions laid down by the governor. All 101 Colorado banks, for example, were open for greatly restricted business, limiting withdrawals to 5 per cent, and being permitted to use scrip. The United Press survey, however, lists

ESCAPING CONVICTS RIDE BACK TO CELLS IN BOX CAR

Montgomery, Ala., Mar. 21. — Had not three Alabama convicts hopped another freight train, they might have been sent to the gallows.

The three convicts, after escaping from prison camp Sun 4 miles here, boarded a freight train, creaked into an empty box car and went to sleep. When they awoke they found the car had been chained to a derrick inside the walls of Spanish Fort.

Guards called them at 3 a. m., and served them food and coffee.

HOUSE VOTES FOR DRASTIC GAG RULE

Action Virtually Assures Pas- sage of Farm Relief Bill Asked by Pres. Roose- velt

Washington, Mar. 21. The house democratic leadership today rode rough-shod over a protesting minority to jam through a drastic gag rule for consideration of the \$1,000,000,000 (B) Roosevelt farm relief program.

The vote was 184 to 102.

The action virtually assured passage of the measure essentially as outlined by the president. Debate is limited to four hours and all amendments are barred.

Chairman Jones of the agriculture committee, who refused to introduce the bill because he did not adhere to some of its provisions, nevertheless told the chamber that the measure deserved support.

"We have been discussing the farm problem for 10 years," he said. "Now we are in a desperate emergency. Why quibble about rules and amendments?"

"While this war is on, I'm not going to quarrel with the commander-in-chief. I'm in favor of giving these emergency powers to the president. I am sure he will relinquish them when the emergency is passed."

Rep. Clarke, Repn., N. Y., compared the measure to a jigsaw puzzle and said it seemed to be patterned on theories from Soviet Russia.

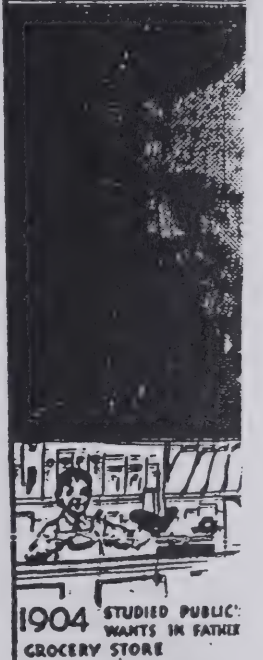
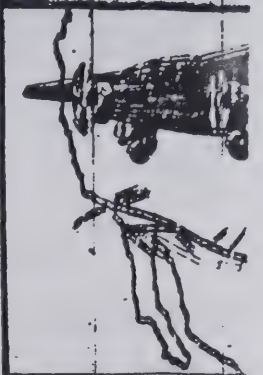
"Despite all the horror in this bill," he shouted, "I'm going to support it. I'm going to follow the president of the United States. We've got to follow somebody."

Some democratic leaders feared victory would come only at the price of party discord, loss of republican support, and an end to the period of enthusiastic co-operation which swept the first Roosevelt emergency measures through congress with little opposition.

None dared predict the fate of the farm bill in the senate. Mr. Roosevelt at a conference last night, with leaders of both parties was informed, frankly the opposition was so strong that passage of the bill in its present form was problematical.

Hainey said the conferees agreed action should be taken soon to reduce the farm mortgage burden, a project which many senators consider more important than the administration's experimental program to boost farm prices. Whether assistance at all on mortgages

Cord Now in Comp



1904 STUDIED PUBLIC
WANTS IN FATHER
GROCERY STORE

FINAL APPROVAL GIVEN BI

Unexpected Recess, However, will De- Sale of New Be to April

Washington, D. C. — The house today took no action on the bill but an unexpected recess delayed for another date on which the 3.2 percent tax may be sold legal.

The engrossed bill by Vice President C. C. C. was submitted to the Senate Majority Leader. He said if any one had called to the status of the bill would have framed his to permit Garner to stand when received from the president.

Parents
Wm Ch
Rosa Palmer Auburn & St
Thursday Mar 23, 1933

THE EV

S
ed with
Mr's office
rly.
pioneer
ed at his
long ill-
y's paper.
one adult
except on
b will be
Mrs. A.
Jackson
t. 1:30.
16 North
a serious
morning
ell Souder
rd ocean
included.
d envelope
ction Bu-
N. Y.
will meet
cereal on
y member
he regular
night at
e through
inble den-
id. fatally
day night.
The count-
erdict of
slatan told
west in
27 years
chest and
Wednesday,
despaired
trip to a
bath to end

"A good place to eat". Temple
Cafe, Masonic building.
Wanted — Washings, satisfaction
guaranteed. Call Star office.
For rent—Completely modern 5-
room duplex. Inquire 307 North Van
Buren.
Wanted—Position as bookkeeper
by experienced young lady. Write
Box 11 Star office.
For rent—My farm home, includ-
ing 1 acre garden, cow pasture, boat
landing. Wm. Sander, Angola, Ind.
For sale at a bargain—66 acres
good buildings, electricity. Terms or
exchange for Auburn property.
Write or call D. O. Horton, Bryan,
Ohio.
Burns suffered by William Mich-
aels, 73, in explosion of a can of coal
oil he was using to start a fire,
caused his death in a hospital at
Vincennes, Ind., Thursday. The home
was destroyed by fire which followed
the explosion.
We have no quarrel with your
wash lady—but—handkerchiefs and
napkins are handled in a separate
department. You may depend on
their being carefully ironed and
folded. C. E. Keller, Manager,
Home Laundry, Inc.
The funeral of William Church,
Jr., who committed suicide early
Tuesday morning, was held Thurs-
day afternoon at 2 o'clock from the
home of the parents on Clark street
with Rev. Herman Hedges, pastor of
the First Church of God, in charge.
Interment was made in Woodlawn.
Funeral services for Mrs. Jennie
Quigley who passed away at the
home of her daughter, Mrs. B. K.
Holtzner in Garrett, Tuesday morn-
ing after several months illness
from cancer, were held Thursday
afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Cutler
chapel in Laporte. Rev. Kinney pas-
tor of the Baptist church at Kings-
bury, Ind., officiated and burial was
made in the cemetery at Kingsbury.

Thomas radio services Call 489.
For rent — Modern house. Call
149-W.
Wanted—Lady roomer. Home priv-
ileges. 409 West 11th, phone 175-J.
The senior choir of St. Mark's
Lutheran church will meet for
practice Friday evening at 7:30.
The close of Auburn Automobile
stock in New York Thursday was
33 1/4. Cord in Chicago closed at
5 1/4.
The Reapers class of the First
Church of God will meet with Mr.
and Mrs. Fred Berringer on South
Cedar street Friday evening at 7:30.
The committees for the evening con-
sist of Mrs. Clarence Myers, devo-
tions and O. J. Burnier and Rev.
Herman Hedges, entertainment.
All members are urged to come.
May Indiana doctors legally keep
12 pints of whisky for emergency
medicinal purposes? Attorney-Gen-
eral Philip Lutz, Jr., of Indianapolis,
gave an opinion that they cannot un-
der the Indiana law. The federal
statute, however, gives them that
right. The Fort Wayne Medical so-
ciety has decided to ask the supreme
court of the state to pass upon the
point.
Mrs. Clifton Muhn of 824 East
7th street entertained with a 6
o'clock birthday dinner Wednesday
evening in honor of her husband.
Members of the family participating
were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Ford, and
children, Leola, Barbara and Henry.
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kingsbury
and son, Edward, Mr. and Mrs. John
Muhn and Mr. and Mrs. Clifton
Muhn and son, Tommy.
Claude E. Cornell, conservator of
the City National bank of Goshen,
has received federal permission to
reopen the institution, closed by or-
der of the treasury department. Re-
strictions originally imposed by
Goshen banks prior to February 23
will prevail at the City National,
including a two per cent withdrawal

For rent
house. Box
For sale
cabinet sty-
like new.
For rent
house on E.
Jackson stre
The Owl
cup and
evening at
is requested
spoon. A go
It has been
horse has
county, but
John Hoff
by Dave W
ship, that a
ing 1,100 p
the initials
last Friday
Seven tru
court at G
rence Allen
arrested W
ing an over
leased on \$
of the C
company an
er of this c
Elkhart cou
Provision
banking la
sue prefer
liability w
a bulletin
association
clause in
declaring
stockholder
provision.
Mr. and
troll, ret
Thursday
with the la
residing at
east of Au-
given at G
grandfather
Auburn,
J. Wallace

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR GEORGE CHURCH/WILMA BLACKWELL

HUSBAND George CHURCH

BIRTH: 10 May 1914	PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 8 Apr 1939	PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana	
DEATH: 17 Dec 1996	PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana	
BURIAL: 21 Dec 1996	PLACE: Christian Union Cemetery, Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: William Lucious CHURCH	MOTHER: Rosa Blanche PARMER	
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Wilma BLACKWELL

BIRTH: 16 Nov 1919	PLACE: Butler, Dekalb, Indiana	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1 Aug 2003	PLACE: Indiana	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: George BLACKWELL	MOTHER: Ethel WORTHINGTON	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sandra CHURCH		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 3 Jul 1940	PLACE: Indiana	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 14 Feb 1960	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Dean MISKUFF		

2. NAME: Sharon CHURCH		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 8 Mar 1941	PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 25 Sep 1960	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Harley COBBS		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Application for Marriage License

No. ①

Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of

George Church to Wilma Blackwell

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACTS RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

MALE

FEMALE

1. The full christian and surname of the man is

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is

2. Color White 3. Where born Auburn, Ind.
(Town, County, State or Country)

2. Color White 3. Where born Beth
(Town, County, State or Country)

4. When born May 10 - 1915
(Day, Month, Year)

4. When born Nov. 16 - 1919
(Day, Month, Year)

5. Present residence Beth, Ind.

5. Present residence Beth, Ind.

6. Present occupation Farmer

6. Present occupation Domestic

7. Full christian and surname of father

7. Full christian and surname of father

8. Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin? No

8. His color White 9. His birthplace Ind.

9. Full christian and surname of father Wm. Church

10. His occupation Farmer

10. Color White 11. His birthplace W. Va.

11. His residence Beth, Ind.

12. Is occupation

12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Ethel Worthington

13. Present residence Auburn

13. Her color White 14. Her occupation Domestic

14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Rose Palmer

15. Her birthplace Ind.

15. Color White 16. Her occupation Domestic

16. Her residence Beth, Ind.

16. Her birthplace W. Va.

17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No

17. Her residence Auburn

18. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years? No

19. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue? No

20. Is this his first marriage? Yes 21. If not, how often has he been married? No

22. Has such prior marriage or marriages been dissolved? No

23. If so, how? No 24. When No

25. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No

26. Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant George Church

Signature of applicant Wilma Blackwell

STATE OF INDIANA, DEKALB COUNTY, ss:

I, George Church, deposes and says that George Church has

personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of April, 1939

Carl W. Clark
Clerk DeKalb Circuit Court.

STATE OF INDIANA, DEKALB COUNTY, ss:

I, Wilma Blackwell, deposes and says that Wilma Blackwell has

personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of April, 1939

Carl W. Clark
Clerk DeKalb Circuit Court.

Be It Remembered, That on this 8 day of April, 1939, the following Marriage License was issued, to wit:

George Church to Wilma Blackwell

STATE OF INDIANA, DEKALB COUNTY

294



50 YEARS TOGETHER — George and Wilma (Blackwell) Church will observe their 50th wedding anniversary April 8. They were married April 8, 1939 in Auburn by the Rev. Claude Garrison. They have two daughters, Sondra Miskuff of Baltimore, Md., and Sharon Cobbs of Corunna. The couple has seven grandchildren, Ty, Todd, Georgeanna, and Lynda Cobbs, all of Corunna, Laura Hiller of Angola, Robln Buck of Tampa, Fla., and Dean Miskuff of Annadale, Va. They also have one great-grandchild, Britney Hiller of Angola.

Private services for George Church

George Church, 82, of Auburn, died Tuesday at 11 p.m. at his home.

Friends may call Friday from 6-8 p.m. at Feller Funeral Home in Waterloo. Private family services will be held Saturday at the funeral home. Burial will be in Christian Union Cemetery.

Memorials are requested to the DeKalb Memorial Hospice.

Mr. Church was born May 10, 1914, in Auburn. His parents were William and Rose Church. He and Wilma Blackwell were married April 8, 1939, in Auburn. She survives. He was a farmer and manager of Stonestreet Gravel in Ligonier. He retired in 1980.

Surviving with his wife are two daughters, Sandy Miskuff of Atlanta, Ga., and Sharon Cobbs of Pine Island, Fla.; three sisters, Florence Bassett and Ruth Wilmot, both of Auburn, and Alice Shaffer of Garrett; seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. Five brothers and three sisters preceded him in death.

In Memory Of GEORGE CHURCH

God's Garden

God looked around His garden, and He found an empty place. He then looked down upon this earth, and saw your tired face. He put His arms around you, and lifted you to rest; God's garden must be beautiful, He only takes the best. He knew that you were suffering, He knew you were in pain, He knew that you would never get well on earth again. So He closed your weary eyelids, and whispered "Peace be thine." It broke our hearts to lose you, but you did not go alone; for part of us went with you, the day God called you home.

Date of Birth
May 10, 1914

Date of Death
December 17, 1996

Services From
CHRISTIAN UNION CEMETERY
Saturday, December 21, 1996 at 1:00PM

Officiating
REV. LEONARD SHAFFER

Interment
CHRISTIAN UNION CEMETERY
Garrett, IN

Arrangements By:
FELLER FUNERAL HOME
Waterloo, Indiana

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR DEAN MISKUFF/SANDRA CHURCH

HUSBAND Dean MISKUFF

BIRTH: *abt. 1935*

CHR.:

MAR.: 14 Feb 1960

DEATH:

BURIAL:

FATHER:

OTHER WIVES:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Sandra CHURCH

BIRTH: 3 Jul 1940

CHR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

FATHER: George CHURCH

OTHER HUSBANDS:

PLACE: Indiana

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

MOTHER: Wilma BLACKWELL

Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Laura MISKUFF

--- BIRTH:

F CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

SPOUSE: HILER

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Robin MISKUFF

--- BIRTH:

F CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

SPOUSE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Dean MISKUFF

--- BIRTH:

M CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

SPOUSE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME:

--- BIRTH:

CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

SPOUSE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:

--- BIRTH:

CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

SPOUSE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:

--- BIRTH:

CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

SPOUSE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643

Monte Vista

Colorado

81144

USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR HARLEY COBBS/SHARON CHURCH

HUSBAND Harley COBBS

BIRTH: <i>Act</i> 1937	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 25 Sep 1960	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Sharon CHURCH

BIRTH: 8 Mar 1941	PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: George CHURCH		MOTHER: Wilma BLACKWELL
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ty COBBS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Todd COBBS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Georgeanna COBBS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME: Lynda COBBS		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643

Monte Vista

Colorado

81144

USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Mima Church, the year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Church of East Auburn, who died Saturday of pneumonia, was buried in Woodlawn cemetery Sunday afternoon, following services at the home, conducted by Rev. F. A. Hall.

We wish to thank the neighbors and friends who assisted us during the illness and death of our daughter, Mima, the undertaker, Ray C. Dillgard; and the minister, Rev. F. A. Hall. Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Church.

PNEUMONIA TAKES LIFE OF ELEVEN MONTHS OLD BABY

Pneumonia, which has been taking its toll of lives in and around Auburn the past few days, claimed the life of Floyd Church, the eleven-month-old son of Mr. and Mrs. William Church of East Auburn, Tuesday night.

The child's illness was of short duration, as he only took sick Friday. Death came Tuesday night about 10 o'clock. Besides the parents, there are eight other children surviving.

The father is ill with pneumonia and while some of the other children have been sick, too, yet they are improving. The funeral of Floyd will be held from the home Thursday afternoon and will be in charge of the Rev. F. A. Hall.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR CARLETON WILMONT/RUTH NAOMI CHURCH

HUSBAND Carleton WILMONT

BIRTH: 21 Nov 1913 PLACE: St.Joe,Dekalb,Indiana
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 20 Dec 1939 PLACE: Ft.Wayne,Allen,Indiana
 DEATH: 14 Feb 1993 PLACE: Tucson,Pima,Arizona
 BURIAL: 20 Feb 1993 PLACE:
 FATHER: George WILMONT
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Opeal POPER

Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Ruth Naomi CHURCH

BIRTH: 10 Dec 1919 PLACE: Auburn,Dekalb,Indiana
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: William Lucious CHURCH
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Rosa Blanche PARMER

Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert WILMONT

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Carl WILMONT

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:
 CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:
 CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:
 CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:
 CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:



PLACE: Ruth Church - Wilmont
 PLACE: Carleton Wilmont
 PLACE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144

USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

*Our Father who art in heaven,
hallowed be thy name; thy
kingdom come, thy will be done
on earth as it is in heaven.*

*Give us this day our daily bread;
and forgive us our trespasses,
as we forgive those that trespass
against us.*

*And lead us not into temptation,
but deliver us from evil; for
thine is the kingdom, and the
power and the glory forever.*

Amen

*In Loving Memory Of
CARLETON R. WILMOT*

*Born
November 21, 1913
St. Joe, Indiana*

*Died
February 14, 1993
Tucson, Arizona*

*Memorial Services Conducted By
Pastor John Puckett
Associate Pastor Fred Niebuhr
At
Northside Christian Church
Saturday, 11:00 A. M.
February 20, 1993*

*Cremation
El Encanto Memorial Crematory
Arrangements By Adair Funeral Home*

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR LEWIS MARTIN SHAFFER/ALICE IRENE CHURCH

HUSBAND Lewis Martin SHAFFER

BIRTH: 23 Apr 1915	PLACE: Kendallville, Noble, Indiana	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 10 May 1938	PLACE: Garrett, Dekalb, Indiana	
DEATH: 13 Jul 1989	PLACE: Alamosa, Alamosa, Colorado	
BURIAL: 19 Jul 1989	PLACE: Embrey Cemetery, Garrett, Dekalb, Indiana	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Ralph Waldo SHAFFER	MOTHER: Maude WILLIAMS	
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Alice Irene CHURCH

BIRTH: 10 May 1922	PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: William Lucious CHURCH	MOTHER: Rosa Blanche PARMER	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Leonard SHAFFER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 22 Jul 1939	PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 7 Aug 1963	PLACE: Greybull, Basin, Wyoming	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Jean BOWMAN		

2. NAME: Gaylord Eugene SHAFFER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 10 Jul 1941	PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 8 Jul 1961	PLACE: Garrett, Dekalb, Indiana	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Carol MOLARGIK		

3. NAME: Michael Ray SHAFFER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 7 Aug 1944	PLACE: Garrett, Dekalb, Indiana	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 10 Oct 1964	PLACE: Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Phyllis Sophia GAMBRELL		

4. NAME: Thomas Allen SHAFFER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 18 Apr 1946	PLACE: Garrett, Dekalb, Indiana	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 3 Dec 1966	PLACE: Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana	
DEATH: 23 Oct 1996	PLACE: Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana	
BURIAL: 26 Oct 1996	PLACE: Embrey Cemetery, Garrett, Dekalb, Indiana	
SPOUSE: Rebecca KNOTT		

5. NAME: Blain Edward SHAFFER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 13 Jun 1949	PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 7 Mar 1977	PLACE: Alamosa, Alamosa, Colorado	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Maria VAN HAITSMAN		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

303



Alice Church - Age 2
1924



Alice Church - Shaffer



Back Row - Lewis M. Shaffer, Alice Church - Shaffer
 Front Row - Leonard and Gaylord Shaffer
 1942



Back Row - Gaylord, Leonard, and Michael Shaffer
 Front Row - Tom and Blain Shaffer
 1950

Calling Tuesday for Lewis M. Shaffer

Lewis M. Shaffer, 74, of LaJara, Colo., died Thursday in Alamosa, Colo. He had lived in LaJara for the past 12 years. Prior to that he was a Garrett resident.

Friends may call from 2 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at McKee-Miles Funeral Home. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with Rev. James R. Moore, pastor of the First Baptist Church, officiating. Burial will be in Embrey Cemetery.

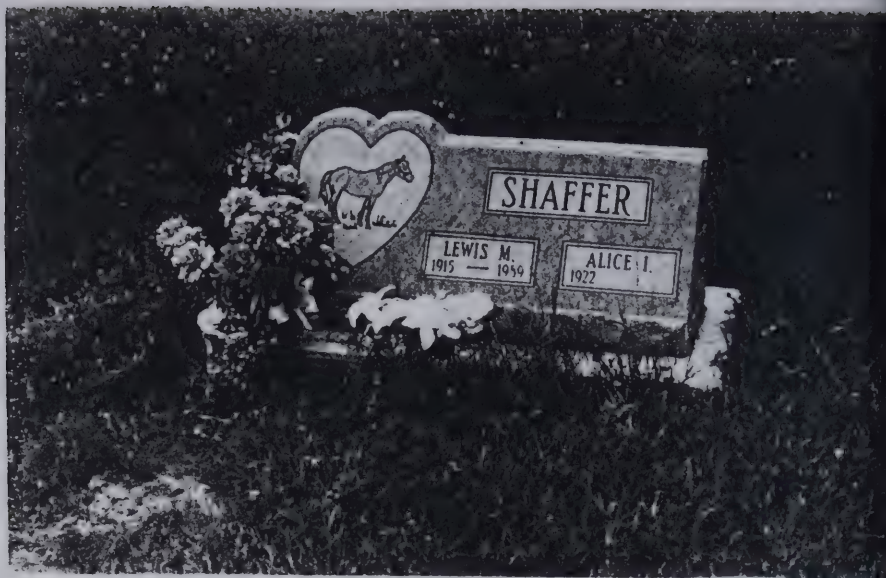
Mr. Shaffer was born April 23, 1915, in Kendallville. His parents were Ralph and Maude (Williams) Shaffer. He and Alice Church were married May 10, 1938, in Garrett. She survives. He retired in 1975 after 36 years with the B & O Railroad as a conductor.

Mr. Shaffer was a former member of the DeKalb County Sheriff Mounted Possie.

Other survivors, in addition to his wife, are, five sons, Leonard, of Auburn, Gaylord and Blain, of Alamosa, Michael, of Columbia City, and Thomas, of LaJara; three brothers, Paul, of Kendallville, Robert, of St. Cloud, Fla., and Eugene, of Ashley; two sisters, Ruth Billingsly, of Wiley, Kan., and Phyllis Best; 15 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. One brother, Harry, and one sister, Dorothy Kemery, preceded him in death.

Lewis M. Shaffer
Alice Church - Shaffer
1980



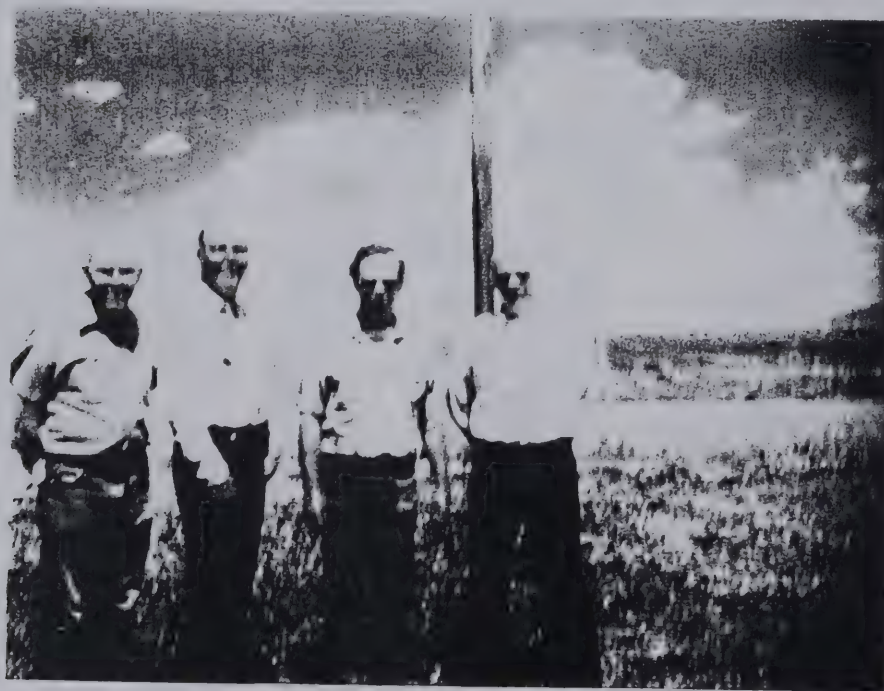


The Twenty-Third Psalm

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.
 He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
 He leadeth me beside the still waters.
 He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
 paths of righteousness for His name's sake.
 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
 shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
 for thou art with me; thy rod and
 thy staff they comfort me.
 Thou preparest a table before me in the
 presence of mine enemies:
 thou anointest my head with oil;
 my cup runneth over.
 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
 me all the days of my life:
 and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

In Memory Of
LEWIS M. SHAFER

Born
 APRIL 23, 1915
Entered Into Rest
 JULY 13, 1989
Services From
 FUNERAL HOME
 1:30 P.M., JULY 19, 1989
Clergy Officiating
 REV. JAMES R. MOORE
Final Resting Place
 EMBREY CEMETERY
Funeral Conducted By
 McKEE-MILES
 FUNERAL HOME
 GARRETT, INDIANA



Leonard, Gaylord, Tom, and Blain Shaffer

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR LEONARD SHAFFER/JEAN BOWMAN

HUSBAND Leonard SHAFFER

BIRTH: 22 Jul 1937 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 7 Aug 1963 PLACE: Greybull, Basin, Wyoming
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Lewis Martin SHAFFER MOTHER: Alice Irene CHURCH Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Jean BOWMAN

BIRTH: 25 Oct 1943 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Terry Lee SHAFFER Parent Link Type: (B) •
 --- BIRTH: 17 Mar 1963 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 17 Jan 1986 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Lisa Marie DEPEW

2. NAME: Lori Lynn SHAFFER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 19 Sep 1964 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 24 Jun 1983 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Don MCDANIEL

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:



Leonard Shaffer
 Jean Bowman - Shaffer

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR TERRY LEE SHAFFER/LISA MARIE DEPEW

HUSBAND Terry Lee SHAFFER

BIRTH: 17 Mar 1963 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 17 Jan 1986 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Leonard SHAFFER MOTHER: Jean BOWMAN
OTHER WIVES: Parent Link Type: (B) ●

WIFE Lisa Marie DEPEW

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Marissa SHAFFER Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 11 Jun 1986 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR DON MCDANIEL/LORI LYNN SHAFFER

HUSBAND Don MCDANIEL

BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 24 Jun 1983 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Lori Lynn SHAFFER

BIRTH: 19 Sep 1964 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Leonard SHAFFER MOTHER: Jean BOWMAN Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Kendra MCDANIEL Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 17 Dec 1987 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Jamie MCDANIEL Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 4 Sep 1990 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Paige MCDANIEL Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 3 May 1994 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR GAYLORD EUGENE SHAFFER/CAROL MOLARGIK

HUSBAND Gaylord Eugene SHAFFER

BIRTH: 10 Jul 1941 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 8 Jul 1961 PLACE: Garrett, Dekalb, Indiana
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Lewis Martin SHAFFER
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Alice Irene CHURCH

Parent Link Type: (B)

Nickname - "Doc"

WIFE Carol MOLARGIK

BIRTH: 16 Jan 1943 PLACE: Garrett, Dekalb, Indiana
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Leo MOLARGIK
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Irene OWEN

Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lisa Mae SHAFFER
 --- BIRTH: 25 Mar 1962 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Ralph PETTY

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Bernadine Marie SHAFFER
 --- BIRTH: 2 Mar 1963 PLACE: Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Rosa Lee SHAFFER
 --- BIRTH: 12 Jul 1965 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Robin Lynne SHAFFER
 --- BIRTH: 20 Sep 1967 PLACE: Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Les SANCHEZ

Parent Link Type: (B)

There are other marriage(s)

5. NAME: Nikki Renee SHAFFER
 --- BIRTH: 15 Dec 1972 PLACE: Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 10 Feb 1996 PLACE: Monte Vista, Rio Grande, Colorado
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Brian Lee GUNTHER, JR.

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME: Lewis Martin SHAFFER
 --- BIRTH: 16 Oct 1986 PLACE: La Jara, Conejos, Colorado
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Gaylord Eugene SHAFFER
WIFE Carol MOLARGIK

Yr of Birth 1941
Yr of Birth 1943

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Justin Royce SHAFFER	Parent Link Type: (B) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
--- BIRTH: 15 Nov 1988	PLACE: La Jara, Conejos, Colorado
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
<hr/>	
8. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
<hr/>	
9. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
<hr/>	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
<hr/>	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
<hr/>	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
<hr/>	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
<hr/>	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR RALPH PETTY/LISA MAE SHAFFER

HUSBAND Ralph PETTY

BIRTH: AB+ 1960	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: (Div)	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Lisa Mae SHAFFER

BIRTH: 25 Mar 1962	PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Gaylord Eugene SHAFFER		MOTHER: Carol MOLARGIK
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James PETTY		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 15 Aug 1982	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Kendra PETTY		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 14 May 1985	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 21 Jul 2002	PLACE: Alamosa, Alamosa, Colorado	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: James COPS		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643
Monte Vista
Colorado
81144
USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR UNKNOWN/ROSA LEE SHAFFER

HUSBAND

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Rosa Lee SHAFFER

BIRTH: 12 Jul 1965	PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Gaylord Eugene SHAFFER		MOTHER: Carol MOLARGIK
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Dominic SHAFFER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 15 Jul 1980	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
2. NAME: Jeremy SHAFFER		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 11 Nov 1983	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643

Monte Vista

Colorado

81144

USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR LES SANCHEZ/ROBIN LYNNE SHAFFER

HUSBAND Les SANCHEZ

BIRTH: *ABT. 1965* PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: (Div) PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Robin Lynne SHAFFER

BIRTH: 20 Sep 1967 PLACE: Columbia City,Whitley,Indiana
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Gaylord Eugene SHAFFER MOTHER: Carol MOLARGIK Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Jace BOOTH

CHILDREN

1. NAME: LaSandra SANCHEZ
 --- BIRTH: 14 Nov 1986 PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Sonya SANCHEZ
 --- BIRTH: 13 Nov 1989 PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Mikko SANCHEZ
 --- BIRTH: 19 Jul 1994 PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JACE BOOTH/ROBIN LYNNE SHAFFER

HUSBAND Jace BOOTH

BIRTH: *ABT. 1966* PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Robin Lynne SHAFFER

BIRTH: 20 Sep 1967 PLACE: Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Gaylord Eugene SHAFFER MOTHER: Carol MOLARGIK Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jayceen BOOTH Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 3 Jul 2001 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR BRIAN LEE GUNTHER, JR./NIKKI RENEE SHAFFER

HUSBAND Brian Lee GUNTHER, JR.

BIRTH: *AB+ 1970* PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 10 Feb 1996 PLACE: Monte Vista, Rio Grande, Colorado
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Jerry GUNTHER MOTHER: Janice
 OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Nikki Renee SHAFFER

BIRTH: 15 Dec 1972 PLACE: Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Gaylord Eugene SHAFFER MOTHER: Carol MOLARGIK
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Katelyn GUNTHER
 --- BIRTH: 15 May 2001 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B) •

2. NAME: Sheridan GUNTHER
 --- BIRTH: 23 Jun 2003 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B) •

3. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR MICHAEL RAY SHAFFER/PHYLLIS SOPHIA GAMBRELL

HUSBAND Michael Ray SHAFFER

BIRTH: 7 Aug 1944 PLACE: Garrett, Dekalb, Indiana
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 10 Oct 1964 PLACE: Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Lewis Martin SHAFFER
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Alice Irene CHURCH

Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Phyllis Sophia GAMBRELL

BIRTH: 30 Oct 1943 PLACE: Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: James Coleman GAMBRELL
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Wilhelmina SEIBERT

Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Glenn Martin SHAFFER

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1 Jun 1967 PLACE: Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 3 Dec 1994 PLACE: Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Erika

2. NAME: Darlene Marie SHAFFER

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 17 Feb 1969 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 26 Feb 1969 PLACE: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana
 BURIAL: PLACE: Embrey Cemetery, Garrett, Dekalb, Indiana
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Joy Anne SHAFFER

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 18 Mar 1970 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 21 Aug 1994 PLACE: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Al WASSERBERGER

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:



Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Back Row - Phyllis Gambrell Shaffer, Michael Shaffer
 Front Row - Glenn and Joy Shaffer

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR THOMAS ALLEN SHAFFER/REBECCA KNOTT

HUSBAND Thomas Allen SHAFFER

BIRTH: 18 Apr 1946 PLACE: Garrett, Dekalb, Indiana
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 3 Dec 1966 (Div) PLACE: Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana
 DEATH: 23 Oct 1996 PLACE: Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana
 BURIAL: 26 Oct 1996 PLACE: Embrey Cemetery, Garrett, Dekalb, Indiana
 FATHER: Lewis Martin SHAFFER MOTHER: Alice Irene CHURCH
 OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Rebecca KNOTT

BIRTH: 6 Dec 1947 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Bruce Arnold SAMPSON, SR.

Parent Link Type: ()

9 Apr 1977

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Michele Ann SHAFFER
 --- BIRTH: 6 Apr 1967 PLACE: Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Jabar DAWOD

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Johnathan Ernest SHAFFER
 --- BIRTH: 8 May 1969 PLACE: Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 17 Oct 1992 PLACE: Garrett, Dekalb, Indiana
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Tonya

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Tony Eugene SHAFFER-SAMPSON
 --- BIRTH: 21 Jul 1971 PLACE: Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Christina Sue SHAFFER-SAMPSON
 --- BIRTH: 12 Apr 1973 PLACE: Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Dan GONZALES

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

■ Thomas Allen Shaffer, 50

GARRETT, Ind. - Former La Jara resident Thomas Allen Shaffer, 50, died Oct. 23 at Lutheran Hospital in Ft. Wayne, Ind., as the result of cancer.

Thomas was born April 18, 1946 in Garrett, the son of Lewis and Alice Shaffer.

After leaving La Jara in the fall of 1989, Thomas worked as a welder at H&H Manufacturing in Hometown, Ind.

His hobbies included photography and locksmithing, among others.

Survivors include his mother Alice Shaffer of Garrett, Ind.; two sons Johnathon (Tonya) Shaffer of Garrett, Ind., and Tony Sampson of Arlington, Texas; two daughters Michelle (Jabar) Dawud of Garland, Texas and Christina (Dan) Gonzales of Arlington, Texas; four brothers Leonard (Jean) Shaffer of Auburn, Ind., Michael (Phyllis) Shaffer of Columbia City, Ind., Doc (Carol) and Blain Shaffer both of Alamosa; five grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews.

Thomas was preceded in death by his father Lewis Shaffer of La Jara in 1989.

Funeral services will be held at the McKee funeral home of Garrett, Ind., who is also in charge of the arrangements.

CARD OF THANKS

Thank you to all of our friends and family who supported us through the trying days of his illness.

Whether it was flowers, cards, encouraging phone calls, or memorials, we sincerely appreciate it.

The devotion of Lutheran Hospital and Nursing Staff will never be forgotten. The guidance of the McKee-Miles Funeral Home, Dick, Tom and Staff, all helped us to say good-bye to our dear son, father, grandfather and brother.

The Family of
Thomas A. Shaffer

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JABAR DAWOD/MICHELE ANN SHAFFER

HUSBAND Jabar DAWOD

BIRTH: AB+ 1965	PLACE:		
CHR.:	PLACE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:		
DEATH:	PLACE:		
BURIAL:	PLACE:		
FATHER:		MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:			

WIFE Michele Ann SHAFFER

BIRTH: 6 Apr 1967	PLACE: Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana		
CHR.:	PLACE:		
DEATH:	PLACE:		
BURIAL:	PLACE:		
FATHER: Thomas Allen SHAFFER		MOTHER: Rebecca KNOTT	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:			

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nassor DAWOD		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 14 Jul 1990	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JOHNATHAN ERNEST SHAFFER/TONYA

HUSBAND Johnathan Ernest SHAFFER

BIRTH: 8 May 1969 PLACE: Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 17 Oct 1992 PLACE: Garrett, Dekalb, Indiana
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Thomas Allen SHAFFER MOTHER: Rebecca KNOTT Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Tonya

BIRTH: ~~1970~~ 1970 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Brittany UNDERWOOD Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 4 May 1984 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Joshua UNDERWOOD Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: ~~1986~~ 1986 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Lewis SHAFFER Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 14 Oct 1997 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR TONY EUGENE SHAFFER-SAMPSON/UNKNOWN

HUSBAND Tony Eugene SHAFFER-SAMPSON

BIRTH: 21 Jul 1971 PLACE: Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:

FATHER: Thomas Allen SHAFFER
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Rebecca KNOTT

Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE ?

BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas SAMPSON

--- BIRTH: 23 Dec 1996 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Cassie SAMPSON

--- BIRTH: 17 May 1997 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME:

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME:

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR DAN GONZALES/CHRISTINA SUE SHAFFER-SAMPSON

HUSBAND Dan GONZALES

BIRTH: ABT 1970 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Christina Sue SHAFFER-SAMPSON

BIRTH: 12 Apr 1973 PLACE: Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Thomas Allen SHAFFER MOTHER: Rebecca KNOTT Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Danny GONZALES Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 5 Feb 1995 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Jennifer GONZALES Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 28 May 1996 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR BLAIN EDWARD SHAFFER/MARIA VAN HAITSM

HUSBAND Blain Edward SHAFFER

BIRTH: 13 Jun 1949 PLACE: Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 7 Mar 1977 (Div) PLACE: Alamosa, Alamosa, Colorado
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Lewis Martin SHAFFER
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Alice Irene CHURCH

Parent Link Type: (B)

Nickname - "Red"

WIFE Maria VAN HAITSM

BIRTH: 30 Dec 1959 PLACE: Cortez, Montezuma, Colorado
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Donald William VAN HAITSM
 OTHER HUSBANDS: *Doroteo Martinez 19 Oct 1995*

MOTHER: Yolanda BARONE

Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Tara Jeanne SHAFFER
 --- BIRTH: 13 Dec 1977 PLACE: Alamosa, Alamosa, Colorado
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 16 Dec 1993 PLACE: Alamosa, Alamosa, Colorado
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Steven Christopher GURULE

Parent Link Type: (B)

There are other marriage(s)

2. NAME: Matthew Jonathon SHAFFER
 --- BIRTH: 17 Oct 1980 PLACE: Alamosa, Alamosa, Colorado
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME:
 --- BIRTH:
 CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

arent Link Type: ()

4. NAME:
 --- BIRTH:
 CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

arent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:
 --- BIRTH:
 CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

arent Link Type: ()



Tara Shaffer, "Buddy", Matthew Shaffer

Records of: Maria Martinez
 Po Box 643
 Monte Vista
 Colorado
 81144
 USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved



Maria S. Martinez - The Author



Blain E. Shaffer

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR STEVEN CHRISTOPHER GURULE/TARA JEANNE SHAFFER

HUSBAND Steven Christopher GURULE

BIRTH: 21 Dec 1968 PLACE: Durango, LaPlata, Colorado

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: 16 Dec 1993(Div) PLACE: Alamosa, Alamosa, Colorado

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

FATHER: Isaac Gurule

MOTHER: Betty Aragon

Parent Link Type: ()

OTHER WIVES: Carol Quintana

1997

WIFE Tara Jeanne SHAFFER

BIRTH: 13 Dec 1977 PLACE: Alamosa, Alamosa, Colorado

CHR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

FATHER: Blain Edward SHAFFER

MOTHER: Maria VAN HAITSM

Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER HUSBANDS: Joey Ramon CISNEROS, SR.

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jeanne Marie GURULE

--- BIRTH: 5 Jan 1995

PLACE: Alamosa, Alamosa, Colorado

Parent Link Type: (B)

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

2. NAME:

--- BIRTH:

CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

3. NAME:

--- BIRTH:

CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME:

--- BIRTH:

CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:

--- BIRTH:

CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:

--- BIRTH:

CHR.:

MAR.:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()



Jeanne Marie Gurule

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643

Monte Vista

Colorado

81144

USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR JOEY RAMONT CISNEROS,SR./TARA JEANNE SHAFFER

HUSBAND Joey Ramont CISNEROS,SR.

BIRTH: 6 Nov 1976 PLACE: Alamosa, Alamosa, Colorado

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: 2 Oct 2002 PLACE: Alamosa, Alamosa, Colorado

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

FATHER: Arthur Cisneros

MOTHER: Delina Salazar

Parent Link Type: ()

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Tara Jeanne SHAFFER

BIRTH: 13 Dec 1977 PLACE: Alamosa, Alamosa, Colorado

CHR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

FATHER: Blain Edward SHAFFER

MOTHER: Maria VAN HAITMA

Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joey Ramont CISNEROS, JR.

--- BIRTH: 7 Feb 1997 PLACE: Alamosa, Alamosa, Colorado

Parent Link Type: (B)

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Angelo Jimmy Santos CISNEROS

--- BIRTH: 9 Apr 1998 PLACE: Alamosa, Alamosa, Colorado

Parent Link Type: (B)

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Niclo Cristino CISNEROS

--- BIRTH: 19 Feb 2001 PLACE: Alamosa, Alamosa, Colorado

Parent Link Type: (B)

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

Records of: Maria Martinez

Po Box 643

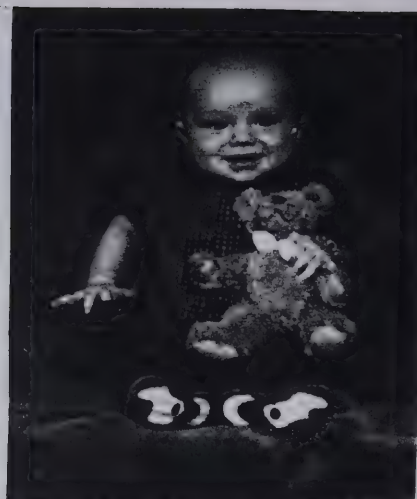
Monte Vista

Colorado

81144

USA 719-852-4666

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved



Niclo Cisneros



Back Row - Tara Shaffer - Cisneros, Joey Cisneros, Sr.
Front Row - Joey, Jr. and Angelo Cisneros, Jeanne M. Gurule



Matthew Shaffer

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

World Family Tree Volumes 1,6,7,4,12,21
Ancestral File
International Genealogical Index
RootsWeb.com
USGenWeb.com
Ancestry.com
Familysearch.org
Villers Family History
West Virginia By R. Conrad Stein - 1991
Johns Family History
Church Family History
Social Security Death Index
The Ships Chandler
The Dictionary of Irish Family Names By Ida Grehan - 1997
West Virginia Genealogical Society
Lewis Wetzel - The Indian Fighter
Hundred By Ruth Hixenbaugh-Jones
History Of The Siege Of Yorktown By Sandy Groves
Moundsville Echo - 1892
1810 Census of Monongalia County, Virginia
1820 to 1840 Census of Tyler County, Virginia
1850 to 1860 Census of Wetzel County, Virginia
Harpers Monthly Article - June 1859
The History of Highland County Virginia By Oren F. Morton - 1922
Lewis County, West Virginia History
Stonewall Jackson History
Yahoo Maps
Rand McNally And Company - 1999
Lewis County, West Virginia - A Pictorial History By Joy Gregoire-Gilchrist and Charles H. Gilchrist
1830 - 1840 Census of Pendleton County, Virginia
1850 to 1860 Census of Highland County, Virginia
Poems
Misc. Items
1850 to 1930 Census of Lewis County, West Virginia
1860 to 1870 Census of Fulton County, Indiana
1880 Census of Johnson County, Indiana
Great American History Fact Finder - Valley Forge
Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System
Amelias History
1880 to 1900 Census of Miami County, Indiana
1920 to 1930 Census of Dekalb County, Indiana
Birth Records
Bible Records
Marriage Records
Death Records
Burial Records
Cemetery Records
Funeral Cards
Obituaries
Maps
Photos
Personal Interviews

Additional Information :
X marks the direct lines
Adoption information has been omitted

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Special thanks to the following people who donated photos and family information. This book could not be completed without their help.

Alice Shaffer

Blain Shaffer

Leonard and Jean Shaffer

Gaylord and Carol Shaffer

Mike and Phyllis Shaffer

Tom Shaffer

Maria Martinez and family

Cathy McDonald

Florence Bassett

Ruth Wilmont

Bill Cunningham

David L. Parmer

ABOUT THE AUTHOR

Maria S. Martinez was born in Cortez ,Colorado on December 30,1959. She came to the San Luis Valley in 1961 with her parents and brother James. Her family settled in Alamosa Colorado where they owned and operated a restaurant called the Bel Air Cafe and later a bakery called The Dutch Oven . Her parents were Donald and Yolanda (Midge) Van Haitsma .

Maria went to the local schools in the area. She married Blain Shaffer and had two children Tara and Matthew. She moved to Monte Vista in 1981. In 1986 she went to work at Southern Peaks Library and began training to be a Genealogist under the direction of Dorothy Wilson. In 1995 she married Doroteo Martinez and has five grandchildren; Jeanne, Joey, Jr., Angelo, Niclo, and Chloe. Maria also has one step-son; Jason Martinez.

Maria has been doing research and teaching family history classes for eighteen years. Her love of history comes from listening to her father talk about historical events and people. She has dedicated her life to helping others find their family roots.

Maria is working on three other books. The Families of Los Valdeses Vol. One, The Faces of Los Valdeses Vol. Two, and Images of Plaza.

OTHER BOOKS BY MARIA S. MARTINEZ

The Lopez Family History
The Lucero Family History
The Valdez Family History
The Barone Family History
The Church Family History




OTHER PUBLISHED MATERIAL

The Bowen Cemetery





The HF Group
Indiana Plant
TEA 105061 G 23 00

8/17/2007

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY

8401 9100 160 285 0

